Theophilus Goodwin's Descendants

Generation No. 1

1. Theophilus¹ **Goodwin** was born Abt. 1764 in Franklin County, North Carolina, and died December 11, 1837 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Nancy Bramblett**¹ Abt. 1792 in Laurens County, South Carolina. She died Unknown.

Children of Theophilus Goodwin and Nancy Bramblett are:

- i. John² Goodwin, died Unknown.
- 3 ii. Nancy Goodwin, died Unknown.
- 4 iii. Rebecca Goodwin, died Unknown. She married James McCarty in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham); died Unknown.
- 5 iv. Silas Goodwin, died Unknown.
- + 6 v. Solomon Goodwin, born Abt. 1794; died Bef. 1850.
- + 7 vi. Tempy Goodwin, born October 27, 1797 in South Carolina; died January 8, 1890 and is buried in Parsons Cemetery, east of the Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 8 vii. Thomas Goodwin, born Abt. 1798 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1860.
- + 9 viii. Joshua Richard Goodwin, born May 21, 1801 in South Carolina; died January 22, 1895 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 10 ix. Milberry Goodwin, born Abt. 1805 in South Carolina; died Aft. 1850.
- + 11 x. Mary Goodwin, born Abt. 1812 in Laurens County, South Carolina; died Bet. 1841 1842 in Jefferson County,

Generation No. 2

6. Solomon² Goodwin (Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1794, and died Bef. 1850.

Children of Solomon Goodwin are:

- i. Mary³ Goodwin, died Unknown.
- ii. Frances Goodwin, died Unknown.
- **7. Tempy**² **Goodwin** (Theophilus¹) was born October 27, 1797 in South Carolina, and died January 8, 1890 and is buried in Parsons Cemetery, east of the Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Theophilus Parsons** December 27, 1824 in Laurens County, South Carolina, son of Samuel Parsons and Elizabeth Goodwin. He was born June 18, 1799 in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died January 31, 1883 and is buried in Parsons Cemetery, east of the Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Tempy Goodwin and Theophilus Parsons are:

- + 14 i. Oliver Perry³ Parsons, born July 1824 in Laurens County, South Carolina; died 1911 in Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 15 ii. Sandlin Elmira Parsons, born 1825 in South Carolina; died 1902 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Milberry Parsons, born November 22, 1828 in Laurens County, South Carolina; died July 27, 1870 and is buried in Parsons Cemetery, east of the Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Cassandra Parsons, born August 22, 1830 in South Carolina; died July 27, 1890 and is buried in Parsons Cemetery, east of the Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 18 v. Nancy Mary Parsons, born Abt. 1821 in Georgia; died Aft. 1870.
- + 19 vi. Tabitha Parsons, born 1834; died 1905 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vii. Samuel G Parsons, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
 - viii. Elizabeth Albatine Parsons, born February 1839; died Aft. January 6, 1920.
 - 8. Thomas² Goodwin (Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1798 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1860. He married Margaret

Smith in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham), daughter of ? Smith and Polly. She was born Abt. 1802 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1860.

Children of Thomas Goodwin and Margaret Smith are:

- i. Euphama³ Goodwin, born Abt. 1830 in South Carolina; died Unknown.
- 23 ii. Theophilus Goodwin, born Abt. 1828 in South Carolina; died Unknown.
- 24 iii. Thomas Goodwin, born Abt. 1832 in South Carolina; died Unknown.
- 25 iv. Vicy Goodwin, born Abt. 1834 in Georgia; died Unknown.
- v. John Goodwin, born Abt. 1836 in Georgia; died Unknown.
- vi. James Goodwin, born Abt. 1838 in Georgia; died Unknown.
- vii. Sarah Goodwin, born Abt. 1842 in Georgia; died Unknown.
- **9. Joshua Richard**² **Goodwin** (Theophilus¹) was born May 21, 1801 in South Carolina, and died January 22, 1895 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Sarah Farrar** Abt. 1829 in South Carolina. She was born 1808 in South Carolina, and died 1896 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Joshua Goodwin and Sarah Farrar are:

- + 29 i. Mary Ann³ Goodwin, born January 31, 1831; died March 7, 1915 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 30 ii. Oliver Perry Goodwin, born Abt. 1832 in Laurens County, South Carolina; died August 5, 1862 in Macon, Mississippi while serving in the 28th Ala Inf Co H.
- + 31 iii. John Monroe Goodwin, born Abt. 1833 in South Carolina; died Bet. 1869 1870.
 - iv. Nancy M Goodwin, born Abt. 1837; died Unknown. She married Francis M Parsons December 20, 1855 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama²; born Abt. 1835; died Unknown.
- + 33 v. Joshua Richard Goodwin, Jr, born 1840; died 1905 and is buried in Blue Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 34 vi. Leander Franklin Goodwin, born October 6, 1842; died May 24, 1933 in Tishamingo County, Mississippi?.
- + 35 vii. Molly Clementine Goodwin, born March 14, 1844; died May 6, 1919 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, west Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 36 viii. Hannah M Goodwin, born Abt. 1848; died June 13, 1888 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 37 ix. Betty E Goodwin, born November 8, 1853; died December 28, 1930 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 38 x. Sara J Goodwin, born September 15, 1855; died February 22, 1892 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **10. Milberry**² **Goodwin** (Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1805 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1850. She married **John Smith** in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham). He was born Abt. 1813 in South Carolina, and died Aft. 1850.

Children of Milberry Goodwin and John Smith are:

- i. Sisena³ Smith, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
- 40 ii. Rebecca A Smith, born Abt. 1841; died Unknown.
- 41 iii. Samuel J Smith, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.
- **11.** Mary² Goodwin (Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1812 in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died Bet. 1841 1842 in Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Richard S Waldrop** September 19, 1833 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama³, son of Robert Waldrop and Nancy McClerkin. He was born June 10, 1810 in North Carolina, and died January 21, 1890 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴.

Children of Mary Goodwin and Richard Waldrop are:

- + 42 i. Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, born September 24, 1834; died January 30, 1917 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 43 ii. Amanda Elvira Waldrop, born December 21, 1836 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 14, 1883 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 44 iii. Nancy Minerva Waldrop, born Abt. 1839; died Unknown.
- + 45 iv. Andrew Baines Waldrop, born December 11, 1840; died May 18, 1933 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery,

Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Generation No. 3

14. Oliver Perry³ Parsons (Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born July 1824 in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died 1911 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Narcissa Parsons** Abt. January 12, 1854 in (Index date) Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, daughter of John Parsons and Mary Cox. She was born Abt. 1833, and died Aft. April 1862 in Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Oliver Parsons and Narcissa Parsons are:

- + 46 i. William Franklin⁴ Parsons, born November 22, 1853; died February 28, 1941 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 47 ii. Nancy M Parsons, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- + 48 iii. Felix Perry Parsons, born April 10, 1862; died 1962 in Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **15.** Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons (Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born 1825 in South Carolina, and died 1902 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **William David Higgins** Abt. May 28, 1845 in (Index date) Jefferson County, Alabama. He was born 1828 in Georgia, and died 1890 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Sandland is buried in Parsons and William Higgins are:

- 49 i. Tabitha⁴ Higgins, born Abt. 1845; died Unknown.
- + 50 ii. Perry Lee Higgins, born December 9, 1847; died February 1914 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 51 iii. William Higgins, born Abt. 1848; died Unknown.
 - 52 iv. Mary T Higgins, born Abt. 1849; died Unknown.
 - v. Andrew Higgins, born Abt. 1851; died Unknown.
- + 54 vi. Jesse Calhoun Higgins, born October 1852; died December 9, 1916 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vii. Ceciele Higgins, born Abt. 1855; died Unknown.
- + 56 viii. Elias Martin Higgins, born November 17, 1856; died November 8, 1938 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 57 ix. Sarah A Higgins, born 1857; died 1927 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 58 x. Tempie Higgins, born December 14, 1860; died May 13, 1933 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 59 xi. Theophilus T Higgins, born 1862; died 1932 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 60 xii. John H Higgins, born Abt. April 1866; died 1936.
- + 61 xiii. William David Higgins, born October 25, 1867 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 13, 1953 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 62 xiv. J W Higgins, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown.
- **18.** Nancy Mary³ Parsons (Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1821 in Georgia, and died Aft. 1870. She married **James (Esquire Jim) Parsons** December 27, 1842 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵, son of Samuel Parsons and Susannah Power. He was born September 2, 1821 in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died May 8, 1908 in Titus County, Texas.

Children of Nancy Parsons and James Parsons are:

- i. Lucinda C⁴ Parsons, born Abt. 1843; died 1922 in Titus County, Texas.
- + 64 ii. Wesley Parsons, born Abt. 1846; died October 13, 1906 in Alabama.
- + 65 iii. Ringold Scott Parsons, born October 1848; died June 4, 1924 in Proctor, Texas.
- iv. Christopher Columbus Parsons, born November 8, 1849 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 8, 1940 in Byrneville, Escambia County, Florida.
 - 67 v. Franklin P Parsons, born October 17, 1852 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 3, 1905 in Mt Pleasant, Titus County, Texas.
 - 68 vi. Julia Frances Parsons, born August 20, 1854; died June 19, 1863 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church (Abernant)

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com)

- Cemetery, near Brookwood, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. She married Thomas David Parsons; died Unknown.

 + 69 vii. Cicero Yancey Parsons, born August 29, 1860 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 3, 1944 in Freeport,
 Brazoria County, Texas.
- **19. Tabitha³ Parsons** (Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born 1834, and died 1905 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **James M Goodwin** Abt. December 22, 1857 in (Index date) Jefferson County, Alabama. He was born Abt. 1830, and died Bef. 1870.

Children of Tabitha Parsons and James Goodwin are:

- i. Sile⁴ Goodwin, born 1859; died 1928 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 71 ii. Nettie Goodwin, born June 22, 1868 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 26, 1963 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Caleb A Greer; born November 22, 1864 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 14, 1947 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 72 iii. Ollis Goodwin, born December 31, 1871; died March 16, 1955 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **29.** Mary Ann³ Goodwin (Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 31, 1831, and died March 7, 1915 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶. She married **Samuel Reed Parsons** January 18, 1852 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷, son of Samuel Parsons and Susannah Power. He was born February 3, 1827 in Spartanburg, Cowpens, South Carolina⁸, and died October 14, 1909 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹.

Children of Mary Goodwin and Samuel Parsons are:

- + 73 i. Melvin Hestley⁴ Parsons, born October 21, 1852; died January 23, 1956 in Big Hurricane Cemetery, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
- + 74 ii. John Winston Parsons, born October 29, 1853 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 21, 1926 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 75 iii. James Marion Parsons, born November 3, 1855 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 7, 1922 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 76 iv. Nancy Jane Parsons, born Abt. 1858; died Unknown.
- + 77 v. Leander Frankland is buried in Parsons, born January 7, 1861; died June 2, 1950 in Hepzabah Cemetery, Tuscaloosa? County, Alabama.
- + 78 vi. William Perry Parsons, born January 7, 1868 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 19, 1963 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 79 vii. Edward Lee Parsons, born January 10, 1873; died June 11, 1931 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 80 viii. Thomas Forest Parsons, born May 31, 1884; died August 21, 1922 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **30.** Oliver Perry³ Goodwin (Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1832 in Laurens County, South Carolina, and died August 5, 1862 in Macon, Mississippi while serving in the 28th Ala Inf Co H. He married **Nancy Parsons** December 23, 1851 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰, daughter of Samuel Parsons and Susannah Power. She was born January 1833 in South Carolina, and died April 29, 1915 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹.

Children of Oliver Goodwin and Nancy Parsons are:

- + 81 i. Pickney Edward⁴ Goodwin, born July 12, 1852; died January 9, 1928.
- + 82 ii. Virgil A Goodwin, born Abt. 1856; died Unknown.
- + 83 iii. Ellen Goodwin, born Abt. 1857 in Alabama; died Unknown.
 - iv. Melissa E Goodwin, born Abt. 1859; died Unknown.
- **31. John Monroe**³ **Goodwin** (Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹)¹² was born Abt. 1833 in South Carolina, and died Bet. 1869 1870. He married **Permelia Parsons**¹² November 7, 1854 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³, daughter of Samuel Parsons and Susannah Power. She was born November 26, 1835 in Laurens County, South Carolina¹⁴, and died December 22, 1910 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, west Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) Children of John Goodwin and Permelia Parsons are:

- + 85 i. Leander Monroe⁴ Goodwin, born February 15, 1859; died December 3, 1947 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 86 ii. John Marion Goodwin, born May 30, 1861; died November 18, 1948 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabam.
- + 87 iii. Ruth Velma Goodwin, born February 27, 1869; died June 7, 1965 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, west Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **33. Joshua Richard**³ **Goodwin, Jr** (Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born 1840, and died 1905 and is buried in Blue Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶. He married **Cynthia Glover** December 23, 1860, daughter of John Glover and Amanda. She was born Abt. 1843, and died Aft. 1870 and is buried in Blue Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Joshua Goodwin and Cynthia Glover are:

- + 88 i. Lou Candie⁴ Goodwin, born March 18, 1865; died November 14, 1940 and is buried in Blue Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 89 ii. John Oliver Goodwin, born July 15, 1869; died November 30, 1930. He married Marie E Waits; died Unknown.
- + 90 iii. Frances Goodwin, born Aft. 1870; died Unknown.
 - 91 iv. Nancy Goodwin, born Aft. 1870; died Unknown.
 - 92 v. Marion Monroe Goodwin, born May 29, 1875; died Abt. January 25, 1955 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
 - 93 vi. James Goodwin, born March 23, 1877; died Unknown.
 - 94 vii. Mindie Goodwin, born Abt. 1880; died Unknown.
 - 95 viii. Thomas Goodwin, born Abt. 1884; died Unknown.
- **34.** Leander Franklin³ Goodwin (Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 6, 1842, and died May 24, 1933 in Tishamingo County, Mississippi?. He married **Mary J Crane** July 1, 1865 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷, daughter of Odum Crane and Louisa Armstrong. She was born Abt. 1844, and died Aft. 1870.

Children of Leander Goodwin and Mary Crane are:

- 96 i. M J⁴ Goodwin, born Abt. 1865; died Unknown.
- 97 ii. S R Goodwin, born Abt. 1868; died Unknown.
- **35. Molly Clementine**³ **Goodwin** (Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born March 14, 1844, and died May 6, 1919 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, west Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸. She married **Thomas Melvand is buried in Parsons** January 4, 1866 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹, son of Samuel Parsons and Susannah Power. He was born November 4, 1844, and died April 17, 1904 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, west Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰.

Children of Molly Goodwin and Thomas Parsons are:

- 98 i. Emma⁴ Parsons, born Aft. 1866; died Unknown.
 - Perry A Parsons, born January 15, 1867; died July 1, 1892 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, west Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰.
- + 100 iii. Frances Parsons, born August 31, 1868; died December 31, 1955 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 101 iv. Felix Monroe Parsons, born January 11, 1871; died October 14, 1941 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Hannah Parsons, born May 31, 1873; died September 17, 1885 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰.
 - vi. Dorina Parsons, born January 27, 1875; died May 26, 1978 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County,
- + 104 vii. Goldsmith Huett Parsons, born November 13, 1876; died April 7, 1965 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 105 viii. Thomas Joshua Parsons, born Abt. 1885; died Abt. April 6, 1964 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ix. Todd Parsons, died Unknown.

99

36. Hannah M³ Goodwin (Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1848, and died June 13, 1888 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Francis Marion Crooks** August 20, 1871 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹, son of Nancy/Margaret. He was born Abt. 1849 in Alabama, and died June 13, 1888 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Hannah Goodwin and Francis Crooks are:

109

- i. John⁴ Crooks, born Abt. 1874; died Unknown.
- Lucratus Crooks, born Abt. 1876; died June 14, 1888 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Jessie Crooks, born Abt. 1878; died Unknown.
- + 110 iv. Chester Thomas Crooks, born March 15, 1879; died November 4, 1969 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Robert E Crooks, born Abt. 1884; died July 7, 1888 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 112 vi. Maude Crooks, born July 4, 1886; died June 2, 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vii. Rufus W Crooks, born Abt. September 1887; died July 14, 1888 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **37. Betty E³ Goodwin** (Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 8, 1853, and died December 28, 1930 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **John Hopson Knight** December 29, 1872 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²², son of Charner Knight and Tabitha Franklin. He was born December 8, 1850, and died February 21, 1929 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Betty Goodwin and John Knight are:

- + 114 i. Sarah Emaline⁴ Knight, born October 5, 1873; died April 19, 1946 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 115 ii. William Harrison Knight, born April 29, 1876; died December 31, 1953 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Jethro Napoleon Knight, born January 29, 1879; died July 17, 1960 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Sallie Belle Hall; born December 19, 1890; died April 18, 1991 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) Janie Crocker December 23, 1912 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²³; born June 22, 1886; died August 31, 1932 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 117 iv. Hue L Knight, born October 4, 1881; died June 21, 1955 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 118 v. Ella Knight, born September 24, 1884; died December 22, 1970 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 119 vi. Bessie Knight, born September 6, 1889; died January 1, 1977 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **38.** Sara J³ Goodwin (Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 15, 1855, and died February 22, 1892 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴. She married **Robert J Thompson** October 23, 1873 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵, son of Thomas Thompson and Clarissa Hood. He was born January 1854, and died Aft. 1892.

Children of Sara Goodwin and Robert Thompson are:

- + 120 i. Thomas Joshua⁴ Thompson, born January 8, 1875; died August 16, 1950 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Anice Thompson, born January 5, 1877 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 16, 1896 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶.
- + 122 iii. Harrison Roebuck Thompson, born May 3, 1879; died September 14, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Susan Thompson, born April 15, 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 26, 1885 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶.

- v. Med? Thompson, born September 1887; died Unknown.
- **42. Matilda Jane**³ **Waldrop** (Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 24, 1834, and died January 30, 1917 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷. She married **Samuel Jackson Huey** March 5, 1860 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸, son of Jesse Huey and Mary Franklin. He was born December 13, 1840 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹, and died July 6, 1885 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹.

Children of Matilda Waldrop and Samuel Huey are:

- + 125 i. Andrew Bain⁴ Huey, born March 1, 1861 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 2, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 126 ii. Felix Marion Huey, born December 26, 1868 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 25, 1940 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Jesse Chambers Huey, born September 27, 1869 in Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰; died August 29, 1890 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹.
- + 128 iv. Samuel Claude Huey, born April 4, 1876; died May 14, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **43. Amanda Elvira**³ **Waldrop** (Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 21, 1836 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 14, 1883 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³². She married **Ben F Carrington** December 17, 1856 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama³³, son of Joseph Carrington and Mary Perkins. He was born Abt. 1828, and died May 1, 1912 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴.

Children of Amanda Waldrop and Ben Carrington are:

- + 129
 i. Nancy Mary ⁴ Carrington, born November 13, 1857; died January 27, 1933 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 130 ii. James Hoy Carrington, born August 16, 1859; died April 14, 1925 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Jack Smith Carrington, born August 28, 1859; died January 6, 1860 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵.
- + 132 iv. Phoebe Tabitha Carrington, born June 5, 1861; died October 16, 1943 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Lela Carrington, born Abt. 1866; died Unknown. She married John Brown; died Unknown.
- + 134 vi. Irene Evelyn Carrington, born April 6, 1868; died November 25, 1952 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vii. Maggie Carrington, born Abt. 1873; died Unknown. She married W Frank Smalley January 3, 1889 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶; died Unknown.
 - viii. Ivory Carrington, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
- **45. Andrew Baines**³ **Waldrop** (Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 11, 1840, and died May 18, 1933 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷. He married **Elizabeth C Huey** October 7, 1869 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸, daughter of Jesse Huey and Mary Franklin. She was born April 19, 1847 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 7, 1919 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹.

Children of Andrew Waldrop and Elizabeth Huey are:

- + 137 i. Mary Cathy⁴ Waldrop, born October 1870; died Aft. 1923.
- + 138 ii. Missouri Waldrop, born May 20, 1872 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 20, 1901 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 139 iii. Jesse R Waldrop, born August 17, 1874; died May 19, 1933.
- + 140 iv. Velma Nancy Waldrop, born September 11, 1878; died February 17, 1959 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Cora Jane Waldrop, born June 9, 1881; died June 4, 1975 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. infant Waldrop, born June 7, 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 11, 1884 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com)

- + 143 vii. Maude Estelle Waldrop, born November 24, 1886 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 31, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 144 viii. Bessie Eugenia Waldrop, born September 6, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Abt. August 25, 1977 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Generation No. 4

46. William Franklin⁴ Parsons (Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 22, 1853, and died February 28, 1941 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Emily Jane Drucilla Lawson** Abt. December 10, 1873 in (Index date) Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, daughter of W Lawson and Adline. She was born October 20, 1856, and died December 19, 1912 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of William Parsons and Emily Lawson are:

- + 145 i. Carroll⁵ Parsons, born Aft. 1873; died Unknown.
 - ii. Octavia Parsons, born Aft. 1873; died Unknown. She married Solomon Donaldson Abt. September 30, 1899 in ?; died Unknown.
 - iii. Trannie Estella Parsons, born Aft. 1873; died Unknown. She married R Lee Gilbert December 20, 1909 in ?; died Unknown.
 - iv. Bayliss Perry Parsons, born 1876 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died 1958 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He married Annie Pearl Harmon; died Unknown.
- + 149
 v. Chestana Parsons, born January 7, 1881 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 27, 1974 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 150 vi. Cogar Lafayette Parsons, born May 19, 1883; died 1930 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
- + 151 vii. Debart Austand is buried in Parsons, born February 13, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 24, 1959 in Good Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Sayre, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 152 viii. Eursury Nelson Parsons, born Abt. 1891; died Aft. 1974.
- **48.** Felix Perry⁴ Parsons (Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 10, 1862, and died 1962 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Becky Griffith February 2, 1890 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹. She died Unknown. He married (2) Jeanette Cox November 21, 1902 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴². She died Unknown.

Children of Felix Parsons and Becky Griffith are:

- i. Theophilus⁵ Parsons, born Aft. 1890; died Unknown.
- ii. Myrtle Parsons, born Aft. 1890; died Unknown.
- + 155 iii. Owen Wilson Parsons, born November 29, 1890; died Unknown.

Children of Felix Parsons and Jeanette Cox are:

- i. James Perry⁵ Parsons, born Abt. 1904; died Abt. August 13, 1974 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³.
- ii. Helen Parsons, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown. She married? Jones; died Unknown.
- 158 iii. Viola Parsons, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown. She married? Reese; died Unknown.
- iv. Annabelle Parsons, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown. She married? Glaze; died Unknown.
- v. Willie Parsons, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown.
- vi. Lucille Parsons, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown.
- vii. Margaret Parsons, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown.
- viii. Clarence Ernest Parsons, born Abt. 1907; died April 14, 1965 in Bivens Chapel Cemetery, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ix. Robert Parsons, born Private. He married Attie Mae Patterson Private; born Private.
- **50. Perry Lee⁴ Higgins** (Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 9, 1847, and died February 1914 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Joyce Hicks** January 9, 1871 in (Index Date) Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴, daughter of William Hicks and Margaret Connell. She was born February 1844, and died October 1916 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Perry Higgins and Joyce Hicks are:

- + 165 i. Lesie Jane⁵ Higgins, born April 4, 1872; died April 17, 1936 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 166 ii. Andrew Jackson Higgins, born May 18, 1873; died March 6, 1935 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. William Higgins, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
 - iv. Marion Higgins, born April 1876; died 1936 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Mary Higgins, born Abt. 1878; died Unknown.
- + 170 vi. Rebecca Higgins, born Abt. 1880; died April 25, 1945 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vii. Spencer Higgins, born December 1882; died Unknown.
 - viii. Hezzie Higgins, born April 4, 1886; died November 24, 1952 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Sarah; died Unknown.
- **54. Jesse Calhoun**⁴ **Higgins** (Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 1852, and died December 9, 1916 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) **Delphia Ann Poole**. She was born December 1857, and died December 1925. He married (2) **Rebecca J Martin**. She was born Abt. 1852, and died Unknown.

Children of Jesse Higgins and Delphia Poole are:

- + 173 i. Nancy⁵ Higgins, born February 3, 1883; died Unknown.
- + 174 ii. James William Higgins, born January 3, 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 1, 1929 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Myra Higgins, born August 1888; died Unknown.
 - iv. Vertie Higgins, born May 1892; died Unknown.
- + 177 v. Jesse Lee Higgins, born February 28, 1900; died June 13, 1960 and is buried in West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Jesse Higgins and Rebecca Martin is:

- + 178 i. Hulda⁵ Higgins, born Abt. 1875; died Unknown.
- **56.** Elias Martin⁴ Higgins (Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 17, 1856, and died November 8, 1938 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Nancy C Eaton**. She was born April 1862, and died September 10, 1901 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Elias Higgins and Nancy Eaton are:

- + 179 i. William Harrison⁵ Higgins, born June 22, 1882; died April 2, 1966 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Tempie J Higgins, born November 11, 1883; died May 21, 1966 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married? Norris; died Unknown.
- + 181 iii. Samuel Humphrey Higgins, born October 30, 1885; died October 2, 1970 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 182 iv. Lida J Higgins, born September 1888; died April 5, 1981 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 183 v. Jobe Higgins, born September 13, 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 5, 1954 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Moses Higgins, born February 1894; died Unknown.
 - vii. Cordella Higgins, born February 1896; died Unknown. She married? Roberts; died Unknown.
- **58. Tempie⁴ Higgins** (Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 14, 1860, and died May 13, 1933 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Roland B Eaton**, son of Humphrey Eaton and Lucenda Pool. He was born February 8, 1861, and died August 29, 1934 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Tempie Higgins and Roland Eaton are:

- + 186 i. Willis T⁵ Eaton, born March 29, 1887; died January 8, 1959 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 187 ii. Wed Humphries Eaton, born January 19, 1889; died March 24, 1969 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 188 iii. Natalie Eaton, born December 5, 1893; died December 8, 1964 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Clave E Eaton, born Abt. 1900; died August 5, 1989 in Oakland Cemetery, west Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵.
- **59. Theophilus T⁴ Higgins** (Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born 1862, and died 1932 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Lela Norris**, daughter of W Norris and Margarite O. She was born 1871, and died 1891 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Theophilus Higgins and Lela Norris is:

- + 190 i. William Ollis⁵ Higgins, born October 1890; died April 17, 1983 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **60. John H⁴ Higgins** (Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. April 1866, and died 1936. He married **Nancy Garrett** Abt. 1888. She was born November 1870, and died Unknown.

Children of John Higgins and Nancy Garrett are:

- i. Nattie⁵ Higgins, born 1889; died Unknown. She married? Roberts; died Unknown.
- Raymond Higgins, born September 1895; died November 2, 1957 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 193 iii. Nellie Higgins, born August 18, 1901; died March 5, 1991 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **61.** William David Higgins (Sandlin Elmira Parsons, Tempy Goodwin, Theophilus) was born October 25, 1867 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 13, 1953 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Amanda Jane Justice**. She was born November 4, 1866, and died January 27, 1958 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of William Higgins and Amanda Justice are:

- i. Leonard⁵ Higgins, born December 28, 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 31, 1957 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ii. Arie Higgins, born Abt. 1892; died Unknown.
- + 196 iii. Azz Higgins, born December 28, 1894 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 10, 1982 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Ethel Higgins, born December 1897; died Unknown.
 - v. Bracy Higgins, born Abt. 1902; died Unknown.
 - vi. Palmer Higgins, born Abt. 1904; died Unknown.
 - vii. infant Higgins, born Private.
 - viii. Tressie Higgins, died Unknown. She married R A Hicks; died Unknown.
 - ix. Annie Higgins, died Unknown.
 - 203 x. Mima Higgins, died Unknown. She married Dewey Quinn; died Unknown.
- **64.** Wesley Parsons (Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1846, and died October 13, 1906 in Alabama. He married Margaret A Huffman November 16, 1870 in Elyton, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶. She died Unknown.

Children of Wesley Parsons and Margaret Huffman are:

- i. Wesley Menzo⁵ Parsons, born Aft. 1870; died Unknown.
- 205 ii. Lucian O Parsons, born Aft. 1870; died Unknown.
- 206 iii. Pearl Parsons, born Aft. 1870; died Unknown.

65. Ringold Scott⁴ Parsons (Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 1848, and died June 4, 1924 in Proctor, Texas. He married Mary (Molly) Louisa Parsons, daughter of James Parsons and Emily Denton. She was born December 12, 1852 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 3, 1915 in Titus County, Texas.

Children of Ringold Parsons and Mary Parsons are:

- Lacurgus Lafayette⁵ Parsons, born Abt. 1875 in Texas; died Unknown. He married Alta May Rowland August 17, 1896 in Titus County, Texas⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- ii. Orna Parsons, born March 22, 1877 in Texas; died January 1, 1902 in Texas⁴⁷.
- 209 iii. Velora Parsons, born July 6, 1880 in Mt Pleasant, Titus County, Texas; died November 27, 1908 in Texas⁴⁷. She married Luke H Wilson; died Unknown.
- iv. Herbert (Hub) Parsons, born Abt. 1883 in Mt Pleasant, Titus County, Texas; died April 24, 1918 in Texas. He married Lena Cross December 9, 1906 in Titus County, Texas⁴⁷; died Unknown.
- v. Lela Parsons, born March 14, 1885 in Mt Pleasant, Titus County, Texas; died August 24, 1904 in Texas⁴⁷. She married Joe Winborn; died Unknown.
- vi. Roma Parsons, born June 25, 1887 in Mt Pleasant, Titus County, Texas; died May 10, 1977 in DeLeon, Texas⁴⁷. She married J M Wright; died Unknown.
- vii. Mack Grady Parsons, born December 1891 in Mt Pleasant, Titus County, Texas; died Unknown. He married Gertrude Gautney; died Unknown.
- **66.** Christopher Columbus⁴ Parsons (Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 8, 1849 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 8, 1940 in Byrneville, Escambia County, Florida. He married **Margaret Eliza Emeline Huffman** Abt. February 11, 1873 in ?. She was born Abt. 1852, and died Unknown.

Children of Christopher Parsons and Margaret Huffman are:

- + 214 i. Thomas Marvin⁵ Parsons, born September 26, 1876 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 1966 in Byrneville, Escambia County, Florida.
 - 215 ii. May Parsons, born June 6, 1878; died Unknown.
- + 216 iii. Minnie Ola Parsons, born May 10, 1881 in Mt Pleasant, Titus County, Texas; died January 10, 1970 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
 - iv. Daisy Parsons, born June 20, 1884 in Mt Pleasant, Titus County, Texas; died July 13, 1972 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. She married Leonard Skipper Gilmore December 15, 1904 in Bluff Springs, Escambia County, Florida; died Unknown.
- **69.** Cicero Yancey⁴ Parsons (Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 29, 1860 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷, and died November 3, 1944 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas. He married (1) Jane Arelda Rainey. She died Unknown. He married (2) Annie Tibbs Abt. 1890, daughter of Jackson Tibbs and Lou Herring. She was born Abt. 1871, and died 1899 and is buried in Gladewater Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, Texas.

Children of Cicero Parsons and Annie Tibbs are:

- i. Jasper Irene⁵ Parsons, born November 1891; died Unknown.
- ii. Mark Anthony Parsons, born June 27, 1893; died Unknown.
- 220 iii. infant Parsons, born 1895; died 1895 and is buried in Gladewater Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Titus County, Texas.
- iv. Arthur Parsons, born 1897; died Unknown.
- v. Clide B/R Parsons, born March 1898; died Unknown.
- vi. Ray Parsons, born 1899; died Unknown.
- **72.** Ollis⁴ Goodwin (Tabitha³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 31, 1871, and died March 16, 1955 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Sarah Scales** December 7, 1899 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸, daughter of William Scales and Mary Turner. She was born February 1, 1875, and died August 17, 1964 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Ollis Goodwin and Sarah Scales are:

i. Walter Lee⁵ Goodwin, born February 23, 1901; died November 26, 1995 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

- ii. Floyd H Goodwin, born April 27, 1903; died May 26, 1986 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Ella E Cargile March 24, 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹; born September 3, 1904 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 18, 1965 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) Lenora Private; born Private.
- iii. William Garfield Goodwin, born Abt. 1906; died Abt. October 2, 1965 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- iv. Maude Amie Goodwin, born February 6, 1910⁵⁰; died Unknown. She married John Athan Scruggs Private; born Private.
- **73. Melvin Hestley⁴ Parsons** (Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 21, 1852, and died January 23, 1956 in Big Hurricane Cemetery, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁵¹. He married **Margaret Allman**. She died Unknown.

Children of Melvand is buried in Parsons and Margaret Allman are:

- i. Barnett⁵ Parsons, born Aft. 1872; died Unknown.
- 229 ii. John Parsons, born Aft. 1872; died Unknown.
- 230 iii. Newt Parsons, born Aft. 1872; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Ann Parsons, born Aft. 1872; died Unknown.
- v. Melvand is buried in Parsons, born Aft. 1872; died Unknown.
- **74. John Winston**⁴ **Parsons** (Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 29, 1853 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁵², and died July 21, 1926 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³. He married (1) **Martha Missouri Hopkins** April 9, 1876 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴, daughter of Thomas? Hopkins. She was born September 21, 1853, and died November 30, 1902 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) **Maggie Meigs** June 19, 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵. She was born May 2, 1856, and died February 1, 1941 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of John Parsons and Martha Hopkins are:

- i. ?⁵ Parsons, born Aft. 1876; died Unknown. She married B M Waldrop; died Unknown.
- + 234 ii. Thomas Reed Parsons, born January 20, 1879 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 18, 1953 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 235 iii. Fannie Parsons, born July 13, 1879; died December 31, 1950 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 236 iv. David Orlando Parsons, born November 20, 1882; died December 11, 1947 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Elva Parsons, born November 9, 1885; died September 26, 1965 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Thomas Joshua Thompson Aft. 1926 in (no marriage record 1818-1940 Bham); born January 8, 1875; died August 16, 1950 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶.
- **75. James Marion⁴ Parsons** (Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 3, 1855 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 7, 1922 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶. He married **Martha Caldwell** September 29, 1876 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷, daughter of Hugh Caldwell and Elizabeth Parsons. She was born April 6, 1851, and died July 27, 1903 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸.

Children of James Parsons and Martha Caldwell are:

- + 238
 i. Meadie Malissa⁵ Parsons, born October 2, 1878 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 21, 1946 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 239 ii. Hezzie Garfield Parsons, born May 10, 1882 and is buried in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 22, 1964 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 240 iii. Nancy Mary Parsons, born February 22, 1886; died November 28, 1945 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Nora Parsons, born Abt. 1888⁵⁹; died Unknown. She married Joe Passeger April 20, 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹; born Abt. 1874⁵⁹; died Unknown.

76. Nancy Jane⁴ Parsons (Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1858, and died Unknown. She married **Wesley Bryant** December 19, 1878⁶⁰. He died Unknown.

Children of Nancy Parsons and Wesley Bryant are:

- i. Stuart⁵ Bryant, born Aft. 1878; died Unknown.
- 243 ii. Malissa Bryant, born Aft. 1878; died Unknown.
- 77. Leander Franklin⁴ Parsons (Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 7, 1861, and died June 2, 1950 in Hepzabah Cemetery, Tuscaloosa? County, Alabama⁶¹. He married Cornelia A Willard February 15, 1879⁶², daughter of Thomas Willard. She was born Abt. 1860, and died November 1, 1936 in Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama (burial - unknown)⁶³.

Children of Leander Parsons and Cornelia Willard are:

- i. John C⁵ Parsons, born May 24, 1881; died October 20, 1881 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson 244 County, Alabama.
- ii. Claudia Parsons, born Abt. 1883; died Abt. November 27, 1947 in Hepzabah Cemetery, Tuscaloosa? County, 245 Alabama⁶⁴.
- 78. William Perry⁴ Parsons (Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 7, 1868 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 19, 1963 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama^{65,66}. He married **Melissa Ellen Parsons** January 19, 1890 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁷, daughter of Levi Parsons and Ophelia Hamaker. She was born August 31, 1870 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 17, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁶⁸.

Children of William Parsons and Melissa Parsons are:

- i. Grady Lee⁵ Parsons, born November 1, 1890⁶⁹; died March 29, 1978 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, 246 Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁰. He married Louise Frances Suggs September 3, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷¹; born April 2, 1902 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Alabama⁷¹; died September 22, 1977 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷². Estelle? Parsons⁷³, born Aft. 1890; died Unknown. She married Mac Roper; died Unknown.
- 247
- 248 Eugene Parsons, born November 11, 1894; died June 23, 1947 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁴. He married Permelia Ellen Parsons August 31, 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁵; born September 21, 1901⁷⁶; died April 10, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁶.
- iv. Dewitt Talmadge Parsons, born May 4, 1897; died December 3, 1964 in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson 249 County, Alabama.
- Vida Ethel Parsons, born January 3, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 7, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant 250 Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- vi. Homer Calvand is buried in Parsons, born September 8, 1902 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 22, 1991 251 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- vii. Grace O Parsons, born January 3, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 10, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant 252 Ridge Cemetery, Huevtown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Cecile Lou Parsons, born October 14, 1907; died December 3, 2001 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, 253 Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 79. Edward Lee⁴ Parsons (Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 10, 1873⁷⁷, and died June 11, 1931 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁸. He married **Annie Laurie** Cox January 24, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁹, daughter of Jordan Cox and Martha Caroline. She was born July 5, 1879, and died December 15, 1967 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁰

Children of Edward Parsons and Annie Cox are:

- i. Edward Jordan⁵ Parsons, born November 29, 1913; died January 4, 1998 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, 254 Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Annabelle Theriot in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham or Bessemer); died Aft. January 1998.
- 255 Funston Perry Parsons, born May 1, 1901; died September 30, 1983 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield,

- Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Lucille Neyman Private; born Private. He married (2) Paula C Howton Private; born Private.
- 256 iii. Lillian Myrtle Parsons, born Aft. 1897; died Unknown. She married Grover Cleveland Hollingsworth February 4, 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸¹; died Unknown.
- iv. Navie Parsons, born Abt. 1910; died Abt. March 22, 1993 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸². She married Robert Ball in (No marriage at Bessemer); died Abt. July 28, 1973 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸².
- **80.** Thomas Forest⁴ Parsons (Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 31, 1884, and died August 21, 1922 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) **Zume Cox** January 19, 1898 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸³, daughter of Jordan Cox and Martha Caroline. She was born Abt. 1874, and died September 30, 1956 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) **Nellie G** Bet. 1900 1922. She was born January 28, 1887, and died July 16, 1982 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Thomas Parsons and Zume Cox are:

- i. Rush⁵ Parsons, born Aft, 1898; died Unknown.
- 259 ii. Daisy Parsons, born Aft. 1898; died Unknown. She married? McDougle; died Unknown.
- **81.** Pickney Edward⁴ Goodwin (Oliver Perry³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 12, 1852, and died January 9, 1928. He married Martha Ann Nail. She was born October 18, 1846, and died September 17, 1944.

Children of Pickney Goodwin and Martha Nail are:

- + 260 i. Lillian Ann⁵ Goodwin, born December 30, 1871; died March 9, 1941 in Walker County, Alabama.
- + 261 ii. Pinkney Oliver Goodwin, born March 1873; died Unknown.
 - 262 iii. James Perry Goodwin, born September 29, 1876; died October 24, 1913 in Walker County, Alabama. He married Carrie Phillips; died Unknown.
 - iv. Nannie Lee Goodwin, born Abt. 1877; died Unknown. She married William J Phillips; died Unknown.
 - 82. Virgil A⁴ Goodwin (Oliver Perry³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1856, and died Unknown.

Children of Virgil A Goodwin are:

- i. Ira⁵ Goodwin, died Unknown.
- 265 ii. Will Goodwin, died Unknown.
- **83.** Ellen⁴ Goodwin (Oliver Perry³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1857 in Alabama, and died Unknown. She married Charles Nail, son of James Nail and Caroline. He was born Abt. 1857 in Alabama, and died Unknown.

Children of Ellen Goodwin and Charles Nail are:

- i. James⁵ Nail, born Abt. 1879; died Unknown.
- ii. Charles Robert Nail, born September 26, 1886; died November 14, 1947 and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁴.
- **85.** Leander Monroe⁴ Goodwin (John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born February 15, 1859, and died December 3, 1947 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Missouria Hammonds** August 16, 1877 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁵, daughter of Benjamin Hammonds and Sarah Parsons. She was born January 7, 1856, and died January 15, 1926 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Leander Goodwin and Missouria Hammonds are:

- Ellen Ophelia⁵ Goodwin, born June 8, 1878; died March 4, 1963 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Hiram Perry Cox August 27, 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁶; born Abt. 1863; died Aft. 1915.
- + 269 ii. Colman Cary Goodwin, born Abt. 1881; died June 3, 1955 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson

- County, Alabama.
- iii. Dorothy Goodwin, born October 10, 1883 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 15, 1886 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- iv. Jerusha Goodwin, born April 19, 1888; died June 18, 1891 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- v. Pearl Goodwin, born July 26, 1889; died January 18, 1988 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Rush Goodwin, born April 26, 1895; died January 10, 1896 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 274 vii. Robert Edmond Lee Goodwin, born February 14, 1898 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 9, 1991 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

86. John Marion⁴ Goodwin (John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 30, 1861, and died November 18, 1948 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabam⁸⁷. He married **Rebekah J Cargile** October 13, 1878 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁸⁸, daughter of George Cargile and Martha Laird. She was born June 12, 1860, and died September 19, 1943 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabam⁸⁹.

Children of John Goodwin and Rebekah Cargile are:

- John David⁵ Goodwin, born May 1, 1880 in Johns, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 6, 1974 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 276 ii. Harrison Roebuck Goodwin, born April 27, 1882; died February 26, 1973 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 277 iii. Minnie Goodwin, born February 15, 1884; died July 29, 1981 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Cecil Goodwin, born March 5, 1886; died August 16, 1910 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁰.
- + 279 v. Bedford Kyle Goodwin, born September 17, 1899; died July 20, 1966 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 280 vi. Sant Felix Goodwin, born May 1, 1890; died October 10, 1936 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 281 vii. Dortha Goodwin, born January 14, 1892; died August 31, 1957 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 282 viii. Jessie Nina Goodwin, born October 31, 1895; died October 29, 1982 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **87. Ruth Velma**⁴ **Goodwin** (John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born February 27, 1869, and died June 7, 1965 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, west Jefferson County, Alabama⁹¹. She married **George Monroe Cargile**⁹² September 1, 1889 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹³, son of George Cargile and Martha Laird. He was born October 22, 1865 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 20, 1950 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, west Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁴.

Children of Ruth Goodwin and George Cargile are:

- i. Virgil Vandiver⁵ Cargile, born August 8, 1890⁹⁵; died February 18, 1973 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Sadie Sexton June 23, 1917 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁶; born November 21, 1898⁹⁷; died March 4, 1982 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁹⁸.
- + 284 ii. Eva Cargile, born February 7, 1892 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 20, 1993 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 285 iii. Basil Monroe Cargile, born October 16, 1893; died January 31, 1984 and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 286 iv. Carrie Myrtle Cargile, born April 21, 1896; died October 16, 1967 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Anice Emily Cargile, born March 24, 1898⁹⁹; died December 29, 1986 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁰. She married John Thomas Gilbert March 31, 1926 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰¹; born December 13, 1895; died January 13, 1983 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰².
- + 288 vi. Cratus Cargile, born September 30, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 22, 1986 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Hueytown Historical Society (www.hueytown.org/historical)

- + 289 vii. Nime Cargile, born October 19, 1902; died September 29, 1998 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 290 viii. Jetta Cargile, born December 21, 1904; died July 9, 1994 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 291 ix. Zelma Cargile, born December 23, 1906; died March 18, 1984 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 292 x. Doyle Cargile, born August 21, 1909 in Johns, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama; died Aft. 2000.
- + 293 xi. Hazel Delene Cargile, born December 10, 1913; died Aft. 1976.
- **88.** Lou Candie⁴ Goodwin (Joshua Richard³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born March 18, 1865, and died November 14, 1940 and is buried in Blue Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Lucian P Martin Abt. 1883. He was born December 25, 1861, and died February 20, 1946 and is buried in Blue Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Lou Goodwin and Lucian Martin are:

- i. Pearl⁵ Martin, died Unknown.
- 295 ii. Lee Martin, born Abt. 1886; died Unknown.
- 296 iii. Lela Martin, born Abt. 1888; died Unknown.
- iv. Nettie Martin, born Abt. 1890; died Unknown.
- 298 v. John Martin, born Abt. 1892; died April 17, 1954.
- vi. Mary Etta Martin, born Abt. 1896; died August 9, 1977 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married ? Short; died Unknown.
- vii. Lois Martin, born Abt. 1898; died Unknown.
- 301 viii. Lou E Martin, born August 17, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 4, 1979 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Allie W Callahan; born May 28, 1895; died March 15, 1972 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ix. Andy Gordan Martin, born February 2, 1907; died September 1980 in Per SSDI.
- **90.** Frances⁴ Goodwin (Joshua Richard³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Aft. 1870, and died Unknown. She married **Perry Kimble**. He died Unknown.

Children of Frances Goodwin and Perry Kimble are:

- i. Jim⁵ Kimble, died Unknown.
- 304 ii. Jack Kimble, died Unknown.
- 305 iii. Troy Kimble, died Unknown.
- **100.** Frances⁴ Parsons (Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born August 31, 1868, and died December 31, 1955 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Jeff D Cowen** April 17, 1898 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰³, son of John Cowen and Martha Curry. He was born May 26, 1861, and died July 19, 1927 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Frances Parsons and Jeff Cowen are:

- i. Porter W⁵ Cowen, born February 5, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 11, 1982 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ii. Hugh Powell Cowen, born June 7, 1902 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 24, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Maude Wagoner August 18, 1929 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁴; born May 4, 1905; died July 11, 1999 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- iii. Parker D Cowen, born December 20, 1903 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 18, 1973 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- iv. Rufus Pearson Cowen, born June 19, 1906; died April 7, 1974 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Zula Drucilla Gilbert June 22, 1936 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁵; born November 6, 1910; died May 21, 2000 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 310 v. Annie Cowen, born October 30, 1908; died Aft. March 1985 in (tombstone at Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama).

- + 311 vi. Prude Thomas Cowen, born October 11, 1900; died December 26, 1995 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **101.** Felix Monroe⁴ Parsons (Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 11, 1871, and died October 14, 1941 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁶. He married **Minnie** Lee Baxley March 30, 1899 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁷. She died Abt. December 6, 1932 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Felix Parsons and Minnie Baxley is:

- i. Lucille Frances⁵ Parsons, born Private. She married Frank Aubrey Salter Private; born May 29, 1916 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁰⁸; died December 1979 in Reno, Nevada¹⁰⁹.
- **104.** Goldsmith Huett⁴ Parsons (Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 13, 1876¹¹⁰, and died April 7, 1965 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁰. He married **Lydia Atlee Hyche** July 10, 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹¹, daughter of James Hyche and Lydia Deason. She was born February 27, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 7, 1952 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Goldsmith Parsons and Lydia Hyche are:

- i. ?⁵ Parsons, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown. She married J I Harris; died Unknown.
- ii. C W Parsons, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown.
- 315 iii. Gladys Parsons, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown. She married Bruce Hardeman; died Unknown.
- iv. Eugene Malone Parsons, born Abt. 1906; died Unknown.
- v. Flora Parsons, born Abt. 1911; died March 23, 1980 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married J A Pearson Private; born Private.
- vi. Floyd Parsons, born October 3, 1911; died April 15, 1912 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- vii. Hewitt W Parsons, born April 5, 1915; died March 18, 1916 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **105. Thomas Joshua**⁴ **Parsons** (Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1885, and died Abt. April 6, 1964 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Cora B**. She died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Parsons and Cora B are:

- + 320 i. Mary⁵ Parsons, born Private.
 - ii. C Tommy Parsons, born Private.
- 110. Chester Thomas⁴ Crooks (Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born March 15, 1879, and died November 4, 1969 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹². He married **Velma** Nancy Waldrop January 5, 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹³, daughter of Andrew Waldrop and Elizabeth Huey. She was born September 11, 1878, and died February 17, 1959 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Chester Crooks and Velma Waldrop are:

- + 322 i. Robert Lee⁵ Crooks, born October 15, 1910; died August 24, 1977 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 323 ii. Chester Thomas Crooks, Jr, born March 28, 1912 in Ensley, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 5, 1980 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 324 iii. Floyd D Crooks, born June 30, 1913 in Ensley, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 15, 1961 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 325 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Crooks, born March 20, 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 3, 1983 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- y. Joseph Baines Crooks, born April 24, 1918; died October 8, 1983 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) **112. Maude⁴ Crooks** (Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 4, 1886, and died June 2, 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁴. She married **Oscar Rutledge Huey** April 25, 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama (index date)¹¹⁵, son of Jesse Huey and Mary Rutledge. He was born January 29, 1881 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 29, 1974 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁶.

Children of Maude Crooks and Oscar Huey are:

- + 327 i. George Rutledge⁵ Huey, born July 8, 1907 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 16, 1964 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 328 ii. Jesse Vann Huey, Sr., born November 20, 1910 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 4, 1988 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 329 iii. Jack Huey, born June 12, 1914; died September 13, 1988 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁷. He married (1) Hattie Mae Hamilton December 24, 1937 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁸; born May 22, 1907¹¹⁹; died January 28, 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁰. He married (2) Ruth Katherine Milstead Private; born Private.
- + 330 iv. James Huey, born Private.
 - v. Henry Huey, born Private.
- **114. Sarah Emaline**⁴ **Knight** (Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 5, 1873, and died April 19, 1946 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Elbert D Hyche** March 18, 1890 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²¹, son of James Hyche and Lydia Deason. He was born January 5, 1869, and died June 15, 1921 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Sarah Knight and Elbert Hyche are:

- i. Clarence M⁵ Hyche, born Aft. 1889; died Unknown.
- 333 ii. Elbert J Hyche, born Aft. 1889; died Unknown. He married Helen E South Private; born Private.
- iii. Hazel Hyche, born Aft. 1889; died Unknown. She married Earnest Buck in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham or Bessemer); died Unknown.
- iv. Troy L Hyche, born Aft. 1889; died Unknown.
- v. Walter L Hyche, born February 15, 1893; died March 12, 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California 122. He married Eunice Virginia Huey September 6, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama 123; born March 30, 1896 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 30, 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California 124.
- + 337 vi. Mona Jeanette Hyche, born 1900; died April 29, 1939 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 338 vii. Mittie Louella Hyche, born September 10, 1903; died October 27, 1990 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - viii. infant Hyche, born Unknown; died Unknown and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 115. William Harrison⁴ Knight (Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born April 29, 1876, and died December 31, 1953 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Rosa Ann Willard February 26, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁵, daughter of O B? Willard. She was born June 16, 1880, and died March 20, 1949 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of William Knight and Rosa Willard is:

- + 340 i. Ethel⁵ Knight, born Abt. 1898; died Abt. January 21, 1980 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 117. Hue L⁴ Knight (Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 4, 1881, and died June 21, 1955 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Amanda Telitha Riley December 22, 1898 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁶, daughter of James Riley and Sarah Franklin. She was born March 7, 1883, and died November 14, 1899 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) Lucy White December 23, 1902 in

Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁷, daughter of Thomas White and Mary Roberts. She was born March 11, 1886, and died November 24, 1965 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Hue Knight and Amanda Riley is:

+ 341 i. Hugh Litho⁵ Knight, born November 13, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 28, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Hue Knight and Lucy White are:

- i. Crattie? Knight, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown. She married Donald Belding in (No marriage at Bessemer); died Unknown.
- 343 ii. Paul M Knight, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown. He married Grace Pinston? Private; born Private.
- + 344 iii. Vada Knight, born Aft. 1902; died Unknown.
- + 345 iv. Annice Knight, born October 19, 1903; died June 7, 1976 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Ethel Inell Knight, born September 13, 1914 and is buried in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁸; died September 24, 1997 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Amos Dewitt Burton Private; born Private.
- 118. Ella⁴ Knight (Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 24, 1884, and died December 22, 1970 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married William J Wright July 12, 1908 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁹. He was born January 15, 1883, and died July 21, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Ella Knight and William Wright are:

- i. infant⁵ Wright, born May 17, 1909 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 17, 1909 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 348 ii. Joseph Wellington Wright, born Abt. 1914; died February 4, 2002 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 119. Bessie⁴ Knight (Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹)¹³⁰ was born September 6, 1889, and died January 1, 1977 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married James W Golden¹³⁰ September 13, 1908 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³¹, son of Aulis Golden and Ollie Roberts. He was born November 5, 1887, and died January 5, 1973 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Bessie Knight and James Golden are:

- i. James Napoleon⁵ Golden, born May 4, 1910; died September 27, 1999 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 350 ii. Bertie Mae Golden, born May 4, 1912 and is buried in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 9, 1989 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 351 iii. Nevis Colleen Golden, born September 21, 1922 and is buried in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 9, 1980 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **120.** Thomas Joshua⁴ Thompson (Sara J³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 8, 1875, and died August 16, 1950 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹³². He married (1) Rebecca H Wright February 13, 1896 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³³. She was born October 13, 1878, and died March 4, 1926 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁴. He married (2) Elva Parsons Aft. 1926 in (no marriage record 1818-1940 Bham), daughter of John Parsons and Martha Hopkins. She was born November 9, 1885, and died September 26, 1965 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Thomas Thompson and Rebecca Wright are:

- i. Mamie⁵ Thompson, born Abt. 1897; died Unknown.
- 353 ii. Geoffry Thompson, born Abt. 1899; died Unknown. He married? Private; born Private.
- iii. Ellen Thompson, born Abt. 1902; died Unknown. She married ? in (Not Bessemer); died Unknown.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com)

Hueytown Historical Society (www.hueytown.org/historical)

- 355 iv. Ralph Eugene Thompson, born August 31, 1903 and is buried in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama; died 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁵. He married Janie Davis Private: born Private.
- + 356 v. Howard N Thompson, born September 22, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 15, 1957 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Infant Thompson, born April 29, 1909; died April 29, 1909 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁶.
- + 358 vii. Maycie E Thompson, born May 1, 1911; died December 29, 1978 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - viii. Florene J Thompson, born July 29, 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 19, 1986 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁷.
 - ix. Thomas Joshua Thompson, Jr, born June 23, 1922; died February 4, 1923 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁸.
- **122.** Harrison Roebuck⁴ Thompson (Sara J³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 3, 1879, and died September 14, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁹. He married **Rhoda M E Knight** June 19, 1898 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴⁰, daughter of James Knight and Frances McClain. She was born January 26, 1881, and died March 16, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴¹.

Children of Harrison Thompson and Rhoda Knight are:

- i. Trannia⁵ Thompson, born May 3, 1899; died October 1982 in Per SSDI. She married ? Grammer in (Not Bessemer); died Unknown.
- ii. Harrison Thompson, born Abt. 1901; died Unknown.
- 363 iii. Roland J Thompson, born Abt. 1903; died Unknown.
- iv. Evie Viola Thompson, born March 12, 1904 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 13, 1925 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married? Williams; died Unknown.
- + 365 v. Nellie G Thompson, born Abt. 1907; died November 16, 2001 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Elbert Thompson, born Aft. 1910; died Aft. 1970.
- + 367 vii. Mary Lucille Thompson, born November 17, 1917; died June 25, 1970 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **125. Andrew Bain⁴ Huey** (Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born March 1, 1861 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 2, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴². He married **Sarah Amanda McClain** December 16, 1884 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴³, daughter of Alexander McClain and Pheba Hamaker. She was born November 30, 1864¹⁴⁴, and died August 10, 1947 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴⁵.

Children of Andrew Huey and Sarah McClain are:

- + 368 i. Bertie Eldredge⁵ Huey, born August 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 26, 1926 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Charlie Huey, born July 24, 1885 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 9, 1968 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴⁵.
- + 370 iii. David Wellington Huey, born July 1887; died 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 371 iv. Viola Victoria Huey, born June 28, 1888; died September 6, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Chambers Frederick Andrew Huey, born August 25, 1891; died November 24, 1918 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁴⁵.
 - vi. Samuel Robert Huey, born March 30, 1893 in Near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama 146,146; died Aft. 1962. He married Gladys Leona Fuller Private; born Private.
- + 374 vii. Cartledge Lafayette Huey, born April 4, 1894; died June 4, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - viii. Eunice Virginia Huey, born March 30, 1896 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 30, 1981 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California ¹⁴⁷. She married Walter L Hyche September 6, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ¹⁴⁸; born February 15, 1893; died March 12, 1972 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California ¹⁴⁹.
- + 376 ix. Lacey Huey, born June 19, 1904; died October 30, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

126. Felix Marion⁴ Huey (Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 26, 1868 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 25, 1940 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁰. He married **Ida Walker** January 14, 1892 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵¹. She was born March 16, 1872, and died November 28, 1897 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵².

Children of Felix Huey and Ida Walker are:

- i. Chambers⁵ Huey, born October 16, 1892 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 23, 1894 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵².
- + 378 ii. Lora Belle Huey, born July 1, 1894 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 18, 1956 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iii. Samuel Clyde Huey, born October 16, 1895; died October 26, 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵³. He married Stella Mae Dabbs March 10, 1917 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁴; born September 13, 1899 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 16, 1946 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁵.
 - iv. Grady James Huey, born September 7, 1897; died January 8, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **128. Samuel Claude**⁴ **Huey** (Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 4, 1876, and died May 14, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁶. He married **Emma Knight** November 18, 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁷, daughter of Huel Knight and Edna Sewell. She was born April 2, 1885, and died April 29, 1945 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁸.

Children of Samuel Huey and Emma Knight are:

- + 381 i. Zelma Matilda⁵ Huey, born October 10, 1904 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 7, 1994 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 382 ii. Huel Claude Huey, born August 23, 1908 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 23, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 383 iii. Ruby Huey, born October 8, 1910 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 4, 1986 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁵⁹. She married Gerald Olaf Byrd June 5, 1948 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁰; born January 30, 1907; died June 13, 1982 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶¹.
- **129.** Nancy Mary⁴ Carrington (Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 13, 1857, and died January 27, 1933 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married William Andrew Jackson McClain January 23, 1877 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶², son of Alexander McClain and Pheba Hamaker. He was born December 23, 1854¹⁶³, and died March 26, 1940 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁴.

Children of Nancy Carrington and William McClain are:

- i. Rosa L⁵ McClain, born May 6, 1883 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 30, 1967 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 385 ii. Nora McClain, born December 1885; died Unknown.
- + 386 iii. Geneva McClain, born April 10, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 22, 1969 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Mary Thressa McClain, born October 19, 1890; died November 26, 1938 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁵.
 - v. Andrew F McClain, born January 1893; died Abt. January 11, 1958 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Louise Southerland September 22, 1928 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁶; born March 9, 1905¹⁶⁷; died May 9, 1979 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁸.
 - vi. Harley Benjamin McClain, born May 1896; died Aft. 1967 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁹. He married? Private; born Private.
 - vii. Howard Elton McClain, born June 1899; died Unknown.
- + 391 viii. Gladys McClain, born May 29, 1904 in Rt 5 Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 10, 1987 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

130. James Hoy⁴ **Carrington** (Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 16, 1859, and died April 14, 1925 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁶⁹. He married **Annie Moody** Bet. 1880 - 1888 in (No marriage record 1818-1940 Bham). She was born Abt. 1860, and died Bef. 1925.

Children of James Carrington and Annie Moody are:

- + 392 i. Lella⁵ Carrington, born Abt. 1885; died Abt. February 18, 1961 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Pearl Carrington, born Abt. 1901; died Abt. January 23, 1962 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁰. She married Tom Wesson December 1, 1925 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷¹; died Unknown.
- + 394 iii. Ida Victoria Carrington, born February 29, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 26, 1961 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 395 iv. Effie I Carrington, born February 24, 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 11, 1962 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 396 v. Ben Franklin Carrington, born Abt. 1894; died April 20, 1961 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Joseph A Carrington, born May 26, 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 17, 1945 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷².
- **132. Phoebe Tabitha⁴ Carrington** (Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born June 5, 1861, and died October 16, 1943 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **John A Justice** April 12, 1882 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷³, son of Charles Justice and Martha Carrington. He was born March 25, 1860 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 1, 1946 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Phoebe Carrington and John Justice are:

- i. Thomas J⁵ Justice, born Abt. 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Abt. January 21, 1956 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 399 ii. Sam Justice, born Abt. 1888; died Abt. September 12, 1955 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama 174.
- + 400 iii. Pearl Justice, born Abt. 1891; died Abt. February 16, 1980 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Fred Jackson Justice, born 1894; died Abt. August 19, 1982 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷⁵.
 - v. John J Justice, born Abt. 1898; died Abt. March 20, 1963 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁶.
- **134.** Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington (Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 6, 1868, and died November 25, 1952 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **James Hillard Hopkins** March 10, 1887 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁷, son of James Hopkins and Artincy Parsons. He was born October 1, 1866, and died February 6, 1953 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Irene Carrington and James Hopkins are:

- + 403 i. Lela⁵ Hopkins, born Abt. 1887; died Abt. February 2, 1978 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 404 ii. Bertha Hopkins, born Aft. 1887; died Unknown. She married Clyde Morris in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham or Bessemer); died Unknown.
 - 405 iii. Gertrude Hopkins, born Abt. 1896¹⁷⁸; died Unknown. She married (1) Arthur Carmichael in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham or Bessemer); died Unknown. She married (2) James Reese McDonald March 5, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁸; born October 27, 1895; died December 20, 1930 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁷⁹. She married (3)? Pinegar; died Unknown.
- + 406 iv. Charles M Hopkins, born 1889 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 14, 1950 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 407 v. John Hopkins, born 1893; died September 23, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson

- County, Alabama.

 + 408 vi. Thelma Louise Hopkins, born May 11, 1901; died November 21, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

 409 vii. Walter Hopkins, born December 6, 1904; died December 26, 1918 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.

 + 410 viii. Horace Glenn Hopkins, born January 2, 1906; died April 18, 1974 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

 + 411 ix. Vera Hopkins, born February 18, 1909; died July 18, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown,
- **137. Mary Cathy**⁴ **Waldrop** (Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 1870¹⁸⁰, and died Aft. 1923. She married **James Allen Isaiah Golden** January 2, 1895 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸¹, son of Jesse Golden and Manerva Waldrop. He was born November 1872 in Alabama¹⁸², and died March 26, 1923 and is buried in Walnut Grove Cemetery, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸³.

Children of Mary Waldrop and James Golden are:

Jefferson County, Alabama.

- + 412 i. Eva Adeline⁵ Golden, born December 19, 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 11, 1943 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Charles Burton Golden, born September 1898; died Unknown. He married Elizabeth N Robbins October 10, 1923 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸⁴; born Abt. 1902; died Unknown.
- + 414 iii. Aimee Elizabeth Golden, born September 19, 1902 in Kellerman, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died March 16, 1993 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Ethel Golden, born Abt. 1906; died Aft. 1989. She married Walter Marvin Frazier November 26, 1925 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸⁵; born Abt. 1904; died Unknown.
- + 416 v. Frank J Golden, born Abt. 1909 in (No marr in Bess & B'ham); died September 30, 1969 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Lois Golden, born May 21, 1915¹⁸⁶; died December 17, 1989 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸⁷. She married Floyd Camp August 12, 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸⁸; born Abt. 1909; died Bef. 1989.
- **138. Missouri**⁴ **Waldrop** (Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 20, 1872 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁸⁹, and died August 20, 1901 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹⁰. She married **Andrew Monroe Knight** December 23, 1894 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹¹, son of James Knight and Frances McClain. He was born December 23, 1875, and died April 27, 1950 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹².

Children of Missouri Waldrop and Andrew Knight are:

- + 418 i. Eugene⁵ Knight, born October 12, 1895 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 3, 1983 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 419 ii. Hazel Christine Knight, born March 4, 1898; died May 17, 1982 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 420 iii. James Andrew Knight, born July 9, 1900; died February 24, 1982 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 421 iv. May Mildred Knight, born Private. She married ?E F Kilgore? Private; died Unknown.
- **139. Jesse R⁴ Waldrop** (Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 17, 1874, and died May 19, 1933¹⁹³. He married **Ada Rosalind Ware** September 17, 1902 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹⁴. She was born Abt. 1879, and died Unknown in SSDI has a record Dec 11, 1876 Aug 1967 near New Orleans.

Children of Jesse Waldrop and Ada Ware are:

- i. Gladys⁵ Waldrop, born Abt. 1903; died Unknown.
- 423 ii. Grace Waldrop, born Abt. 1914; died Unknown. She married? Hamm Private; born Private.
- 424 iii. Richard Waldrop, born Abt. 1919; died Unknown.
- **140.** Velma Nancy⁴ Waldrop (Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 11, 1878, and died February 17, 1959 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Chester

Thomas Crooks January 5, 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama 195, son of Francis Crooks and Hannah Goodwin. He was born March 15, 1879, and died November 4, 1969 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹⁶.

Children are listed above under (110) Chester Thomas Crooks.

143. Maude Estelle Waldrop (Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 24, 1886 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 31, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹⁷. She married **Gurley Eugene Salter** December 25, 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹⁹⁸, son of Tillman Salter and Martha McFall. He was born January 4, 1886 in Jefferson County, Alabama 199, and died October 17, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁰.

Children of Maude Waldrop and Gurley Salter are:

- i. Faye⁵ Salter, born Private. She married Bruce Brown Private; born Private.
- 426 ii. Hugh Dennis Salter, born Private. He married Dorothy Rolen Private; born Private.
- 427 iii. James E Salter, born Abt. 1917; died July 24, 1918 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰¹.
- 144. Bessie Eugenia Waldrop (Andrew Baines, Mary Goodwin, Theophilus) was born September 6, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died Abt. August 25, 1977 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰². She married **William Thomas Smith** March 11, 1908 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰³, son of Edward Smith and Dora Golden. He was born Abt. 1886, and died Abt. September 1, 1970 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁴.

Child of Bessie Waldrop and William Smith is:

i. Ray H⁵ Smith, born Private.

Generation No. 5

145. Carroll⁵ Parsons (William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Aft. 1873, and died Unknown. He married **Annie Kennedy** (Canada). She died Unknown.

Child of Carroll Parsons and Annie (Canada) is:

- i. Benjamin David⁶ Parsons, born Abt. 1901; died Abt. September 18, 1975 in Piney Woods Cemetery, Tuscaloosa 429 County, Alabama²⁰⁵.
- **149.** Chestana⁵ Parsons (William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 7, 1881 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 27, 1974 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married James M Parker Abt. January 17, 1899 in ?, son of James Parker and Martha Bearden. He was born July 7, 1881, and died December 29, 1948 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Chestana Parsons and James Parker are:

- i. James A F⁶ Parker, born December 25, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 17, 1900 and is buried in Oak 430 Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 431 Alcie M Parker, born October 5, 1910 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 15, 1925 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 432 iii. E H Parker, born Private.
- 433 iv. Myrtle Parker, born Private. She married? Barnes Private; born Private.
- Molly Parker, born Private. She married? Lawson Private; born Private. 434
- vi. ? Parker, born Private. She married Cecil Dates Private; born Private. 435
- 150. Cogar Lafayette⁵ Parsons (William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 19, 1883, and died 1930 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama²⁰⁶. He married (1) Martha Jane Hannah. She died Unknown. He

married (2) Ruhama Franklin Abt. December 3, 1901 in ?. She died Unknown.

Children of Cogar Parsons and Martha Hannah are:

- + 436 i. Emma Jane⁶ Parsons, born November 6, 1905 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died November 9, 1977 in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Brookwood, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 437 ii. William Wiley Parsons, born November 18, 1907 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died May 15, 1987 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 438 iii. Rebecca Mittie Lee Parsons, born July 30, 1909; died April 3, 1981 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
- + 439 iv. Ivory Estella Parsons, born August 19, 1911 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died February 1987 in Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Stella Parsons, born Abt. 1912; died Abt. February 23, 1987 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁷. She married Arthur Lanier; born Abt. 1896; died Abt. August 2, 1974 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁷.
- + 441 vi. Jackson Lafayette Parsons, born December 16, 1913 in Searles, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died December 6, 1976 in Los Angeles County, California.
 - vii. Easter Arizona Parsons, born 1915; died 1932.
- + 443 viii. James Searcy Parsons, born August 19, 1915; died September 12, 1985 in Mt Signal Baptist Church Cemetery, Shelby County, Alabama.
 - 444 ix. Mary Elizabeth Parsons, born 1921; died 1922.
 - x. Mittie L Parsons, born Abt. 1910; died Abt. April 3, 1981 in Friendship Cemetery, Searles, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama²⁰⁷. She married? Pelham Private; born Private.

Child of Cogar Parsons and Ruhama Franklin is:

- i. Bittie L Zora⁶ Parsons, born Private. She married Major Sandlin Private; born Private.
- **151. Debart Austin⁵ Parsons** (William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 13, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died May 24, 1959 in Good Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Sayre, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Minnie Lee Reed** April 1903²⁰⁸. She died Unknown.

Children of Debart Parsons and Minnie Reed are:

- i. Daisy Lee⁶ Parsons, born August 4, 1904; died Unknown. She married Euel Pike; died Unknown.
- + 448 ii. Gracie Beatrice Parsons, born February 23, 1906; died January 5, 1998.
 - 449 iii. Debart Austand is buried in Parsons, Jr, born November 1907; died Unknown. He married Rosie Hinton Private; born Private.
- + 450 iv. Wiley Harrison Parsons, born September 10, 1909 and is buried in Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 17, 1969 in Walker County, Alabama.
 - v. Nezzie Delone Parsons, born Private. She married Buster Powell Private; born Private.
 - vi. Vaneria Jewel Parsons, born Private. She married John Talmadge Gutherie Private; born Private.
- + 453 vii. J Pete Parsons, born Private.
 - 454 viii. Trannie Estelle Parsons, born Private. She married Cleo Simmons Private; born Private.
 - 455 ix. Edgarline Parsons, born Private. She married Buster Stevens Private; born Private.
- **152.** Eursury Nelson⁵ Parsons (William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1891, and died Aft. 1974. He married **Ethel Riley** August 18, 1912 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁰⁹, daughter of James Riley and Sarah Franklin. She was born Abt. 1892, and died Unknown.

Children of Eursury Parsons and Ethel Riley are:

- i. Nolan F⁶ Parsons, born Private.
- ii. Nelson Parsons, born Private.
- 458 iii. Estelle Parsons, born Private.
- **155.** Owen Wilson⁵ Parsons (Felix Perry⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 29, 1890, and died Unknown. He married (1) Deldie Reno. She died Unknown. He married (2) Bertha Davis. She died Unknown.

Children of Owen Parsons and Bertha Davis are:

i. Hazel⁶ Parsons, born Private. She married Paul Cox Private; born Private.

- ii. Norvalee Wilson Parsons, born Private.
- 461 iii. Evelyn Bernice Parsons, born Private. She married Joe S Pal Private; born Private.
- 462 iv. Martha Owen Parsons, born Private. She married Frank Griffith Private; born Private.
- **163.** Clarence Ernest⁵ Parsons (Felix Perry⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1907, and died April 14, 1965 in Bivens Chapel Cemetery, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Nell Bagley** September 13, 1930 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁰. She was born Abt. 1907, and died Aft. April 1965.

Children of Clarence Parsons and Nell Bagley are:

- i. William⁶ Parsons, born Private.
- ii. James C Parsons, born Private.
- iii. Larry Parsons, born Private.
- iv. Jerry Parsons, born Private.
- v. Jack Parsons, born Private.
- **165.** Lesie Jane⁵ Higgins (Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 4, 1872, and died April 17, 1936 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Alfred P Fields** December 9, 1897 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹¹, son of Joseph Fields and Lucinda Smith. He was born February 4, 1877, and died October 24, 1949 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Lesie Higgins and Alfred Fields are:

- + 468 i. Winnie Velma⁶ Fields, born January 18, 1905; died November 4, 1980 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 469 ii. Howard Harlee Fields, born June 11, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 5, 1979 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 470 iii. Fred Fields, born Private.
 - 471 iv. Willie May Fields, born Private. She married? Pearce/Pierce Private; born Private.
- **166.** Andrew Jackson⁵ Higgins (Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 18, 1873, and died March 6, 1935 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Catherine C Vines Abt. May 25, 1895 in (Not solemnized) Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹². She died Unknown. He married (2) Mary Susan Glover November 3, 1901 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹³, daughter of John Glover and Lou Byrd. She was born February 8, 1882, and died July 16, 1940 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Andrew Higgins and Catherine Vines is:

i. Velma E⁶ Higgins²¹⁴, born January 1900; died Unknown.

Children of Andrew Higgins and Mary Glover are:

- i. Thelma⁶ Higgins, born Private. She married (1) Ed Carroll Private; born Private. She married (2)? Humphrey Private; born Private.
- + 474 ii. Troy Perry Higgins, born December 9, 1903; died December 9, 1998 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 475 iii. Bergie Higgins, born May 25, 1905; died August 1969 in Williamsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 476 iv. Trannie Higgins, born April 11, 1908; died June 22, 1994 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married? Trammell Private; born Private.
- 477
 v. Harvis Higgins, born September 29, 1908; died February 20, 1995 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Thomas Higgins, born June 1909²¹⁴; died 1911 in Williamsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 479 vii. Eula P Higgins, born August 8, 1911; died September 13, 1971 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 480 viii. Wilson James Higgins, born February 4, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 7, 1984 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Last Updated: February 2003
Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com)

- + 481 ix. Vershil Higgins, born March 21, 1916; died July 22, 1983 in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 482 x. Vernie Higgins, born May 11, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 4, 1963 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **170. Rebecca⁵ Higgins** (Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹)²¹⁵ was born Abt. 1880, and died April 25, 1945 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁶. She married **William Lee Huey** February 5, 1901 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁷, son of Melmoth Huey and Nancy Goolsby. He was born February 19, 1880, and died April 26, 1941 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁸.

Children of Rebecca Higgins and William Huey are:

- + 483 i. Almus Dewey⁶ Huey, born January 9, 1903; died June 10, 1973 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 484 ii. Fred Huey, born Abt. 1906; died February 13, 1921 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama²¹⁹.
- + 485 iii. Dessie Mae Huey, born November 24, 1915; died October 29, 1998 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 486 iv. Herman Huey, born Abt. 1917; died Unknown.
- **173.** Nancy⁵ Higgins (Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 3, 1883, and died Unknown. She married **Andrew Parker** December 23, 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁰. He was born Abt. 1878, and died Unknown.

Children of Nancy Higgins and Andrew Parker are:

- i. Grace⁶ Parker, born Aft. 1903; died Unknown.
- 488 ii. Wed Parker, born Aft. 1903; died Unknown.
- 489 iii. Kathleen Parker, born Aft. 1903; died Unknown.
- iv. Mary Lee Parker, born Private.
- v. Hubert Parker, born Private.
- **174.** James William⁵ Higgins (Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 3, 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 1, 1929 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Mary Elizabeth Hand** April 1, 1906 in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham). She was born 1884, and died 1954 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of James Higgins and Mary Hand are:

- 492 i. James Herbert⁶ Higgins, born February 8, 1907; died February 16, 1951 in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 493 ii. Callie Higgins, born Private.
- + 494 iii. Vertie Higgins, born January 23, 1910; died November 1959.
- + 495 iv. Joseph Hobert Higgins, born August 19, 1913 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 15, 1937 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 496 v. George Felix Higgins, born June 22, 1916 in Adamsville, Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 22, 1969 and is buried in Village Falls Cemetery, Mulga, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 497 vi. William Higgins, born September 3, 1925; died November 20, 1983 in Mobile, Alabama.
- 177. Jesse Lee⁵ Higgins (Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 28, 1900, and died June 13, 1960 and is buried in West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Lullean Dickey, daughter of Samuel Dickey and Zlypha Snow. She was born Abt. 1910, and died December 18, 2002 and is buried in West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Jesse Higgins and Lullean Dickey are:

- + 498 i. Jerry Lee⁶ Higgins, born Private.
- + 499 ii. Linda Sue Higgins, born Private.

178. Hulda⁵ Higgins (Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1875, and died Unknown. She married William Walter Eaton. He was born Abt. 1874, and died Unknown.

Child of Hulda Higgins and William Eaton is:

i. Nelson A⁶ Eaton, born Abt. 1902; died Unknown.

179. William Harrison⁵ Higgins (Elias Martin⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born June 22, 1882, and died April 2, 1966 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Ethel Meeks** January 30, 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²²¹, daughter of Noah Meeks and Sophia Vines. She was born November 15, 1886, and died January 7, 1961 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of William Higgins and Ethel Meeks are:

- i. Charna⁶ Higgins, born December 3, 1904; died September 5, 1988 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 502 ii. Versa Ann Higgins, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown. She married? Foster; died Unknown.
- + 503 iii. Homer S Higgins, born December 13, 1908; died December 16, 1986 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Minnie Higgins, born March 8, 1911; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married Theodore R Daniel; born July 26, 1901; died April 4, 1963 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 505 v. William Hewitt Higgins, born Abt. 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 30, 1996 in Oakland Cemetery, west Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Rhural James Higgins, born July 22, 1920 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 13, 1950 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **181.** Samuel Humphrey⁵ Higgins (Elias Martin⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 30, 1885, and died October 2, 1970 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Julia Ann Ross**. She was born December 24, 1890, and died January 16, 1971 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Samuel Higgins and Julia Ross are:

- 507 i. Thelma⁶ Higgins, born September 21, 1920 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 5, 1989 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Elmer Theodore Hogan; born January 25, 1920; died March 12, 1975 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 508 ii. Frank Higgins, born Private.
- 509 iii. Clyde Higgins, born Private.
- **182.** Lida J⁵ Higgins (Elias Martin⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 1888, and died April 5, 1981 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Howard C Justice**, son of Joseph Justice and Sarah Meigs. He was born November 1885, and died February 7, 1963 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Lida Higgins and Howard Justice are:

- i. Pelham J⁶ Justice, born Aft. 1905; died Unknown.
- 511 ii. Myra Justice, born Abt. 1913; died Abt. October 2, 1973 in Athens, Alabama²²². She married V S Griffin Private; born Private.
- **183. Jobe**⁵ **Higgins** (Elias Martin⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 13, 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 5, 1954 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Amie Hogan**. She was born July 7, 1895, and died July 30, 1933 and is buried in

Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Jobe Higgins and Amie Hogan are:

- 512 i. Florence Lois⁶ Higgins, born December 16, 1916 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 7, 1954 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married? Harris Private; born Private.
- 513 ii. Helen Higgins, born Abt. 1911; died Abt. May 1, 1970 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²²³. She married? Hinds Private; born Private.

186. Willis T⁵ Eaton (Tempie⁴ Higgins, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born March 29, 1887, and died January 8, 1959 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Mae Justice** in (no marriage record at the Bessemer court house), daughter of Joseph Justice and Sarah Meigs. She was born May 5, 1890, and died December 22, 1975 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Willis Eaton and Mae Justice are:

- 514 i. Fredgie⁶ Eaton, born Private.
- 515 ii. J Bernice Eaton, born March 28, 1910; died May 26, 1982 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 516 iii. Mallie Dean Eaton, born Abt. 1914; died December 6, 1988 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁴.
- + 517 iv. Earl Beddow Eaton, born January 18, 1923; died August 20, 1980 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **187.** Wed Humphries⁵ Eaton (Tempie⁴ Higgins, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 19, 1889, and died March 24, 1969 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Willie Virginia Bain. She was born October 26, 1890, and died August 20, 1956 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Wed Eaton and Willie Bain are:

- 518 i. Virginia⁶ Eaton, born Private. She married? Waldrop Private; born Private.
- 519 ii. Lois Eaton, born Private.
- 520 iii. James Paul Eaton, born May 8, 1925 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 2, 1978 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **188.** Natalie⁵ Eaton (Tempie⁴ Higgins, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 5, 1893, and died December 8, 1964 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **David H West**. He died Unknown.

Children of Natalie Eaton and David West are:

- 521 i. David H⁶ West, Jr, born April 11, 1922; died June 15, 1994 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 522 ii. Dorothy West, born Private. She married? Mash Private; born Private.
- **190.** William Ollis⁵ Higgins (Theophilus T⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 1890, and died April 17, 1983 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Josie Collier**. She was born 1892, and died 1964 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of William Higgins and Josie Collier are:

- 523 i. Lonnie⁶ Higgins, born Private.
- 524 ii. Margie Higgins, born Private. She married? Fitzpatrick Private; born Private.
- 525 iii. Delphia Higgins, born Abt. 1917; died October 25, 1926 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 526 iv. Stanley O Higgins, born April 10, 1923 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 29, 1992 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Alliance community, Jefferson County, Alabama.

193. Nellie⁵ Higgins (John H⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 18, 1901, and died March 5, 1991 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Grady Vann Thompson**. He was born December 17, 1899, and died March 9, 1965 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Nellie Higgins and Grady Thompson are:

- i. Jack⁶ Thompson, born Private.
- + 528 ii. Wallace E Thompson, born May 25, 1921; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama).
- **196.** Azz⁵ Higgins (William David⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 28, 1894 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 10, 1982 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Myrtle E**. She was born July 10, 1905, and died August 16, 1994 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Azz Higgins and Myrtle E are:

- 529 i. Roy Lee⁶ Higgins, born Private.
- 530 ii. Bennie Jo Higgins, born Private.
- **214.** Thomas Marvin⁵ Parsons (Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 26, 1876 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 1966 in Byrneville, Escambia County, Florida. He married **Lou Matilda Hardee** August 25, 1924 in Byrneville, Escambia County, Florida. She died Unknown.

Children of Thomas Parsons and Lou Hardee are:

- + 531 i. Lois Marjorie⁶ Parsons, born Private.
- + 532 ii. Thomas Marvand is buried in Parsons, Jr, born Private.
- **216. Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons** (Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 10, 1881 in Mt Pleasant, Titus County, Texas, and died January 10, 1970 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. She married **Louie Charles Geier** May 10, 1899 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁵. He died Unknown.

Children of Minnie Parsons and Louie Geier are:

- + 533
 i. Louie Christopher⁶ Geier, born February 26, 1900 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 3, 1954 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
 - Carrol Frances Geier, born October 19, 1901 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama; died September 22, 1903 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
- + 535 iii. Carmel Winifred Geier, born December 1, 1903 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama; died September 11, 1967 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.
- + 536 iv. Otis Marvin Geier, born October 26, 1905 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama; died May 22, 1984 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
 - v. Delreage Austin Geier, born November 4, 1907 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama; died April 23, 1980 in Jacksonville, Calhoun County, Alabama.
 - vi. Charles Geier, born December 12, 1910 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama; died December 14, 1910 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama.
 - vii. Edison Huffman Geier, born June 7, 1912 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama; died February 4, 1970 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. He married Vera Maggie Sparks Private; born Private.
- + 540 viii. Woodrow Augustus Geier, born Private.
- + 541 ix. Minnie Louise Geier, born October 11, 1917; died 1971.
- **234.** Thomas Reed⁵ Parsons (John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 20, 1879 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 18, 1953 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁶. He married **Nancy Mary Vance** October 28, 1900 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁷, daughter of William Vance and Martha? Phillips. She was born March 31, 1880, and died October 4, 1954 and is buried in

Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Thomas Parsons and Nancy Vance are:

- + 542 i. Charles Reed⁶ Parsons, born November 17, 1901; died Abt. December 10, 1975 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 543 ii. Thomas Talmadge Parsons, born Abt. 1913; died February 24, 1968 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 544 iii. Orlando Jackson Parsons, born March 18, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 1, 1974 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Hazel Parsons, born October 7, 1907 in Per SSDI; died May 22, 1989 in California per SSDI. She married (1)? Chittum in (No marriage at Bessemer); died Unknown. She married (2)? Ross; died Unknown.
- **235.** Fannie⁵ Parsons (John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 13, 1879, and died December 31, 1950 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Doc R Watts**. He died Unknown.

Child of Fannie Parsons and Doc Watts is:

- + 546 i. Lewis Ernest⁶ Watts, born 1904; died July 8, 1976 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **236. David Orlando**⁵ **Parsons** (John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 20, 1882, and died December 11, 1947 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Leila Archevia Roberts** March 3, 1912 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁸, daughter of George Roberts and Mary Payne. She was born March 3, 1894, and died August 2, 1985 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of David Parsons and Leila Roberts are:

- i. Carolyn⁶ Parsons, born Private. She married? Harmon Private; born Private.
- 548 ii. Joyce Parsons, born Private. She married Louie Harmon, Jr Private; born Private.
- 549 iii. Paul Parsons, born Private.
- iv. Ruel M Parsons, born Private.
- v. Louis Roy Parsons, born March 15, 1919; died January 7, 1921 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
- vi. David Orlando Parsons, Jr, born January 26, 1927; died December 11, 1994 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vii. Mildred Louise Parsons, born Private. She married Frank Winford Hyche Private; born July 29, 1912; died December 30, 1981 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **238. Meadie Malissa**⁵ **Parsons** (James Marion⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 2, 1878 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 21, 1946 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Daniel Taylor Hogg** June 2, 1898 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²²⁹. He was born September 4, 1868, and died March 25, 1939 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Meadie Parsons and Daniel Hogg are:

- i. infant⁶ Hogg, born December 30, 1898; died December 30, 1898 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 555 ii. Nellie M Hogg, born Abt. 1900; died Abt. July 28, 1989 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 556 iii. James Daniel Hogg, born Abt. 1902; died Abt. February 4, 1980 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁰.
 - 557 iv. infant Hogg, born July 6, 1903; died July 11, 1903 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. infant Hogg, born July 6, 1903 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 6, 1903 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Samuel Jake Hogg, born January 3, 1905; died Unknown.
 - vii. John T Hogg, born February 7, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 25, 1906 and is buried in Valley Creek

- Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- viii. Henry R Hogg, born Abt. 1907; died Abt. August 12, 1991 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁰.
- ix. Thomas J Hogg, born Abt. 1909; died Abt. November 27, 1988 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁰.
- 563 x. Mary V Hogg, born Abt. 1916; died Abt. July 23, 1998 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁰. She married? Albright Private; born Private.
- xi. Minnie L Hogg, born Abt. 1913; died Abt. August 7, 1999 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁰. She married? Lott Private; born Private.
- **239.** Hezzie Garfield⁵ Parsons (James Marion⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 10, 1882 and is buried in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²³¹, and died July 22, 1964 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Ella Alexander December 10, 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²³². She was born July 12, 1873, and died March 31, 1952 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) Pearl McDougal January 3, 1953 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²³³, daughter of Robert McDougal and Laura Burgin. She was born July 10, 1882 in Jefferson County, Alabama²³³, and died Unknown.

Children of Hezzie Parsons and Ella Alexander are:

- i. D E⁶ Parsons, born Private.
- 566 ii. Gladys Parsons, born Abt. 1907; died Abt. November 11, 1989 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁴. She married? Higginbotham; died Unknown.
- 567 iii. Elbridge Parsons, born May 6, 1909; died March 20, 1926 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **240.** Nancy Mary⁵ Parsons (James Marion⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born February 22, 1886, and died November 28, 1945 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁵. She married **Harvey L Parsons** November 6, 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁶, son of Lewis Parsons and Minerva Parsons. He was born December 30, 1877, and died April 13, 1949 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁷.

Children of Nancy Parsons and Harvey Parsons are:

- i. infant⁶ Parsons, born Unknown; died May 19, 1918 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁸.
- ii. infant Parsons, born Unknown; died August 12, 1908 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁸.
- 570 iii. infant Parsons, born Unknown; died August 8, 1907 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁸
- 571 iv. infant Parsons, born Unknown; died September 9, 1906 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, near Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁸.
- **249. Dewitt Talmadge**⁵ **Parsons** (William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 4, 1897, and died December 3, 1964 in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²³⁹. He married **Violet Wilhite** September 11, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴⁰. She was born November 13, 1905²⁴¹, and died March 22, 1992 in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴².

Child of Dewitt Parsons and Violet Wilhite is:

- i. Ralph Talmadge⁶ Parsons, born Private. He married Carolyn Joyce Weekly Private; born Private.
- **250.** Vida Ethel⁵ Parsons (William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 3, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 7, 1991 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴³. She married William J Salter August 24, 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴⁴, son of Tillman Salter and Martha McFall. He was born March 1, 1896 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 19, 1954 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴⁵.

Children of Vida Parsons and William Salter are:

- i. Mary Jo⁶ Salter, born Private. She married Brooks Boone Hughes Private; born Private.
- ii. Verlene Salter, born July 2, 1920 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown in (blank tombstone at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married Jack Samuel Mitchell September 23, 1937 in (No marriage 1818-1940, 41-42, 42-56 Bham or Bessemer)²⁴⁵; born September 24, 1916; died July 5, 1990 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **251. Homer Calvin⁵ Parsons** (William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 8, 1902 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 22, 1991 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴⁶. He married **Thelma Ione Webb** November 26, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴⁷. She was born April 18, 1905²⁴⁸, and died December 28, 1991 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴⁸.

Children of Homer Parsons and Thelma Webb are:

- + 575 i. Homer Calvin⁶ Parsons, Jr, born February 14, 1925 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 16, 2001 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 576 ii. Iva Pearl Parsons, born Private. She married Johnnie Lee Corretti Private; born Private.
- **252. Grace O⁵ Parsons** (William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 3, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 10, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Paul Leo Ellington** May 29, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁴⁹. He was born July 19, 1902, and died April 22, 1969 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Grace Parsons and Paul Ellington is:

- + 577 i. Edward Perry⁶ Ellington, born Private.
- **253.** Cecile Lou⁵ Parsons (William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 14, 1907, and died December 3, 2001 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁰. She married **Oscar Thomas Densmore** October 24, 1931 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵¹. He was born December 22, 1904, and died March 20, 1998 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Cecile Parsons and Oscar Densmore are:

- 578 i. Tommy Joe⁶ Densmore, born Private. He married Connie Jean Henson Private; born Private.
- ii. Connie Densmore, born Aft. 1931; died Unknown.
- + 580 iii. Junellen Densmore, born Private.
- **260.** Lillian Ann⁵ Goodwin (Pickney Edward⁴, Oliver Perry³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born December 30, 1871, and died March 9, 1941 in Walker County, Alabama. She married **John Bestor Phillips**. He was born Abt. 1863, and died Abt. 1916.

Children of Lillian Goodwin and John Phillips are:

- i. James Herman⁶ Phillips, died Unknown.
- 582 ii. Marvin Edward Phillips, died Unknown.
- 583 iii. Alford Goodwin Phillips, died Unknown.
- 584 iv. Mabel Phillips, died Unknown.
- v. Ima Etta Phillips, died Unknown.
- 586 vi. Earl Phillips, died Unknown.
- vii. Virgil Alexander Phillips, died Unknown.
- 588 viii. Martha Elizabeth Phillips, died Unknown.
- + 589 ix. John Ollious Phillips, born 1902; died 1962.
- **261. Pinkney Oliver**⁵ **Goodwin** (Pickney Edward⁴, Oliver Perry³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born March 1873, and died Unknown. He married **Millie**. She was born Abt. May 1875, and died Unknown.

Children of Pinkney Goodwin and Millie are:

- i. Mattie⁶ Goodwin, born December 1892; died Unknown.
- 591 ii. Edith Goodwin, born November 1894; died Unknown.
- 592 iii. Lorie Goodwin, born November 1896; died Unknown.
- 593 iv. Jesse Goodwin, born March 1900; died Unknown.

269. Colman Cary⁵ Goodwin (Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹)²⁵² was born Abt. 1881, and died June 3, 1955 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵³. He married **Dona Hammonds** in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham or Bessemer), daughter of William Hammonds and Dorothy Howton. She was born Abt. 1881, and died December 8, 1963 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁴.

Children of Colman Goodwin and Dona Hammonds are:

- 4 594
 i. May⁶ Goodwin, born Abt. 1901; died Abt. February 7, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 595 ii. Margaret Josephine Goodwin, born Private. She married Edward Lewis Private; born Abt. 1898; died Unknown.
 - 596 iii. Mona Goodwin, born Private. She married (1) Dalice M Gardner Private; born Abt. 1905; died Unknown. She married (2) C C Wilson Private; born Abt. 1905; died Unknown.
 - iv. Vivian Goodwin, born Abt. 1907; died Abt. November 11, 1960 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁵. She married Berters Harris/Harrison April 28, 1926 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁶; born Abt. 1905; died Unknown.
- + 598
 v. Colman C Goodwin, born Abt. 1911; died September 26, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vi. Robert Monroe Goodwin, born October 24, 1913 and is buried in Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁷; died December 28, 1948 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Beatrice McMickens October 13, 1940 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁷; born January 10, 1913 in Morgan, Alabama²⁵⁷; died Abt. April 8, 1972 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁸.
 - 600 vii. Roy Lee Goodwin, born April 23, 1918 in Johns community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁵⁹; died Abt. June 9, 1985 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁰. He married Margie Christine Vann Private; born Private.
 - 601 viii. Edna Ruth Goodwin, born September 4, 1919 in McCalla, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶¹; died Abt. October 19, 1994 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶². She married (1)? Jackson Private; born Private. She married (2)? Roberts Private; born Private. She married (3) Wilson Clay Wood Private; born Private.
- **272. Pearl⁵ Goodwin** (Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 26, 1889, and died January 18, 1988 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Alfred Isaiah Smith** March 17, 1908, son of James Smith and Nora Frazier. He was born September 16, 1878, and died March 16, 1957 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Pearl Goodwin and Alfred Smith are:

- + 602 i. Monroe Alfred⁶ Smith, born May 19, 1910; died August 31, 1962 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 603 ii. Flossie Smith, born October 15, 1911 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Abt. April 6, 1999 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 604 iii. Douglas Smith, born August 22, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 17, 1976 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 605 iv. James Clay Smith, born Private.
- + 606 v. Billie Pearl Smith, born December 18, 1921 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 8, 1951.
 - vi. Ira Frank Smith, born Private.
- **274. Robert Edmond Lee⁵ Goodwin** (Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born February 14, 1898 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 9, 1991 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Dora Caffee** January 14, 1923. She was born January 7, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 21, 1970.

Children of Robert Goodwin and Dora Caffee are:

+ 608 i. Madge⁶ Goodwin, born November 10, 1923; died March 6, 1962.

- + 609 ii. Edmund Lee Goodwin, born Private.
- **275. John David**⁵ **Goodwin** (John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 1, 1880 in Johns, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶³, and died September 6, 1974 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁴. He married **Nancy Harriett Waldrop** Abt. 1902, daughter of James Waldrop and Mary Rogers. She was born December 31, 1879 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁵, and died April 1, 1923 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁶.

Children of John Goodwin and Nancy Waldrop are:

- i. Effie⁶ Goodwin, born August 28, 1903 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 30, 1990 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 611 ii. Gladys Goodwin, born December 14, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 10, 1982 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 612 iii. Vera Inez Goodwin, born June 1909; died Aft. 1980.
- + 613 iv. Andrew Jackson Goodwin, born January 12, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 5, 1996 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 614 v. Erma Lois Goodwin, born March 8, 1916 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 21, 1955 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **276.** Harrison Roebuck⁵ Goodwin (John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born April 27, 1882, and died February 26, 1973 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁷. He married **Audry Effic Raney** March 25, 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁸, daughter of James Raney and Nancy Greer. She was born March 2, 1885, and died January 27, 1953 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁶⁹.

Children of Harrison Goodwin and Audry Raney are:

- i. infant⁶ Goodwin, born April 28, 1907; died April 29, 1907 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 616 ii. Warren Randolph Goodwin, born July 22, 1908; died February 3, 1986 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 617 iii. Newbern Elvin Goodwin, born June 16, 1910 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 14, 1968 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 618 iv. Dennis Cecil Goodwin, born July 20, 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 14, 1971 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 619 v. Miriam Lucille Goodwin, born January 30, 1915; died March 5, 1977 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 620 vi. Carl N Goodwin, born May 25, 1917 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 6, 1983 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - vii. Charles Emmett Goodwin, born April 30, 1922; died Aft. 1985.
 - viii. infant Goodwin, born July 22, 1926 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 22, 1926 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁰.
- **277. Minnie**⁵ **Goodwin** (John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born February 15, 1884, and died July 29, 1981 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷¹. She married **Tillman Duke Howton** July 12, 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷². He was born January 1, 1876, and died October 9, 1953 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Minnie Goodwin and Tillman Howton are:

- i. Susie Gray⁶ Howton, born May 18, 1905 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷³; died May 29, 2001 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁴. She married Horace Bentley Tinsley November 18, 1944 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁵; born July 25, 1899 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama²⁷⁶; died December 14, 1983 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁷.
- + 624 ii. Cecil Howton, born September 23, 1907 in Johns, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 3, 1992 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 625 iii. Naomi Howton, born September 21, 1909; died August 7, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

- iv. Tillman Duke Howton, Jr, born November 10, 1914 in Johns, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁸; died March 1, 1981 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁷⁹. He married (1) Ista Louise Norwood June 17, 1942 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁰; born January 12, 1918 in Abernant, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama²⁸⁰; died Bef. August 1968. He married (2) Sarah Dickey Private; born Private.
- v. Geraldine Howton, born February 3, 1920; died February 3, 1920 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- vi. T Z Howton, born July 23, 1922 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 27, 1922 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸¹.
- **279. Bedford Kyle⁵ Goodwin** (John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 17, 1899, and died July 20, 1966 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (**1**) **Lella Mae Stringfellow** in (Not 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer). She was born November 23, 1906²⁸², and died January 17, 1972 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸³. He married (**2**) **Ethel Patterson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bedford Goodwin and Lella Stringfellow are:

- i. ? Goodwin, born Private. She married George Wells Private; born Private.
- + 630 ii. Bedford Kyle Goodwin, Jr, born Private.
 - 631 iii. Charles R Goodwin, born Aft. 1922; died Unknown.
 - iv. John W Goodwin, born Private.
 - v. Mary Ann Goodwin, born Private. She married? Price Private; born Private.
 - vi. Charlotte Faye Goodwin, born Private. She married Charles G Williford Private; born Private.
- **280. Sant Felix**⁵ **Goodwin** (John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 1, 1890, and died October 10, 1936 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁴. He married **Ethel Grace Butler** July 30, 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁵. She was born June 21, 1894²⁸⁶, and died December 16, 1967 in Fresno, California²⁸⁷.

Children of Sant Goodwin and Ethel Butler are:

- + 635 i. Cora Maybelle⁶ Goodwin, born May 19, 1912 in Saragossa, Walker County, Alabama; died Aft. 1962 in (blank death date; tombstone at Liberty Bap Ch Cemetery, Alliance).
 - 636 ii. Doyle Goodwin, born Private.
- + 637 iii. Mary Evoile Goodwin, born December 3, 1915; died December 19, 1975 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 638 iv. Hazel Louise Goodwin, born July 17, 1919; died February 24, 1999 in Selma, California.
- + 639 v. Jack Dempsey Goodwin, born May 28, 1921 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died October 28, 1985 in Fresno, California?.
- + 640 vi. Ben Perry Goodwin, born September 25, 1923; died February 11, 1965 in Fresno, California.
- + 641 vii. Freddie Mae Goodwin, born June 24, 1925; died April 3, 1969 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama.
- + 642 viii. Billy Eugene Goodwin, born October 11, 1929 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 30, 1999 in Orange County, California.
- + 643 ix. Edna Ruth Goodwin, born July 18, 1933 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 10, 2000 in Fresno, California?.
- **281. Dortha**⁵ **Goodwin** (John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 14, 1892, and died August 31, 1957 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁸. She married **Mitchell A Salter** July 10, 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁸⁹. He was born October 22, 1889, and died July 5, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁰.

Children of Dortha Goodwin and Mitchell Salter are:

- i. Ethel⁶ Salter, born Private. She married? Carnell Private; born Private.
- 645 ii. Cecil Salter, born Private.
- + 646 iii. Frank G Salter, born Aft. 1910; died May 5, 1966 and is buried in West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 647 iv. Lola Mae Salter, born Private. She married? Norris Private: born Private.
 - v. Barney T Salter, born March 24, 1917 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died February 12, 1960 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Alliance community, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 649 vi. Viola B Salter, born November 4, 1919; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church

- Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama).
- + 650 vii. Johnnie Lucile Salter, born August 29, 1927; died June 24, 1953 and is buried in Oak Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, near Pumpkin Center, Walker County, Alabama.
- **282. Jessie Nina**⁵ **Goodwin** (John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 31, 1895, and died October 29, 1982 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁰. She married **William Jasper Butler** July 8, 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹¹, son of Henry Butler and Mary Martin. He was born October 14, 1888, and died May 9, 1950 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹².

Children of Jessie Goodwin and William Butler are:

- i. Henry Odis⁶ Butler, born Abt. 1915; died Unknown.
- ii. Mary Opal Butler, born Abt. 1919; died Unknown.
- 653 iii. John William Butler, born Private.
- **284.** Eva⁵ Cargile (Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born February 7, 1892 in Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹³, and died January 20, 1993 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁴. She married **Leo Chester Jones** June 12, 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁵, son of Perry Jones and Martha Armstrong. He was born May 5, 1888, and died May 25, 1962 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Eva Cargile and Leo Jones are:

- i. Eloise⁶ Jones, born Aft. 1915; died September 25, 1963 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁶. She married? Watwood Private; born Private.
- 655 ii. Nell Jones, born Aft. 1915; died Aft. January 1993. She married ? Sanders Private; born Private.
- 656 iii. Thomas A Jones, born Abt. 1918; died Abt. February 9, 1980 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁷.
- + 657 iv. Perry Colquitta Jones, born Private.
 - v. Woodrow W Jones, born Abt. 1925; died Abt. April 3, 1985 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁷.
- **285.** Basil Monroe⁵ Cargile (Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 16, 1893²⁹⁸, and died January 31, 1984 and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama²⁹⁹. He married **Stella Irene Bainter?** June 13, 1913 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁰. She was born April 12, 1894³⁰¹, and died April 1, 1980 and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰².

Child of Basil Cargile and Stella Bainter? is:

- + 659 i. Elaine⁶ Cargile, born Abt. 1914; died Aft. June 1991.
- **286.** Carrie Myrtle⁵ Cargile (Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born April 21, 1896³⁰³, and died October 16, 1967 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁴. She married **Paul Abraham Higdon** August 31, 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁵. He was born March 3, 1888, and died July 13, 1968 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁶.

Children of Carrie Cargile and Paul Higdon are:

- + 660 i. Bruce⁶ Higdon, born Aft. 1914; died Aft. 1993.
 - ii. Erline Higdon, born Aft. 1914; died Aft. 1993. She married ? Holczstein Private; born Private.
- + 662 iii. James Walter Higdon, born Aft. 1914; died Aft. 1993.
 - 663 iv. Joe B Higdon, born Aft. 1914; died Unknown.
 - v. George A B Higdon, born June 22, 1915; died November 25, 1999 in Cremation³⁰⁷.
- + 665 vi. Kenneth Paul Higdon, born January 23, 1918; died November 5, 1989 in Port Washington Methodist Church Cemetery, Walton County, Florida.
- + 666 vii. John L Higdon, born February 4, 1922 in Zeigler, Illinois; died August 16, 1993 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) **288.** Cratus⁵ Cargile (Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 30, 1900 in Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁸, and died June 22, 1986 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁰⁹. She married **Andrew Clifford Funderburg** December 24, 1924 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁰. He was born September 21, 1899³¹¹, and died April 10, 1976 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹².

Children of Cratus Cargile and Andrew Funderburg are:

667

- i. Andrew Clifford⁶ Funderburg, Jr, born Private. He married Ellen Julian Collier Private; born Private.
- ii. Donald Cargile Funderburg, born Private. He married Juanita Williams Private; born Private.
- **289.** Nime⁵ Cargile (Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 19, 1902, and died September 29, 1998 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹³. She married **Lester Gable** Abt. 1931 in (Not 1818-1940, 42-56 Bham or Bessemer). He was born April 28, 1903³¹⁴, and died April 27, 1964 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁵.

Children of Nime Cargile and Lester Gable are:

- + 669 i. William Frank⁶ Gable, born July 31, 1932; died Unknown.
- + 670 ii. Clark Gable, born November 15, 1936; died Unknown.
- **290. Jetta⁵ Cargile** (Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born December 21, 1904³¹⁶, and died July 9, 1994 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁷. She married **J D Smith** October 28, 1930 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³¹⁸. He was born Abt. 1905, and died Aft. 1994.

Children of Jetta Cargile and J Smith are:

- i. J Douglas⁶ Smith, born Private.
- 672 ii. Ruth Jane Smith, born Private. She married John Thomas Trotter Private; born Private.
- **291. Zelma**⁵ **Cargile** (Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born December 23, 1906³¹⁹, and died March 18, 1984 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁰. She married **Clarence Gordon Meadows** January 5, 1930 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³²¹. He was born January 26, 1906³²², and died July 24, 1973 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³²³.

Child of Zelma Cargile and Clarence Meadows is:

- Člarence Gordon⁶ Meadows, Jr, born February 26, 1931 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁴; died Aft. 1984. He married Shelby Jean Garner Private; born Private.
- **292. Doyle⁵ Cargile** (Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born August 21, 1909 in Johns, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁵, and died Aft. 2000. He married (1) **Eunice Stephens** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Carolyn Patton Smith** February 8, 1940 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁵, daughter of J Smith and Carrie Patton. She was born April 3, 1914 in Gainesville, Alabama³²⁵, and died October 10, 2000 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁶.

Child of Doyle Cargile and Carolyn Smith is:

- i. James D⁶ Cargile, born Aft. 1940; died Unknown.
- **293.** Hazel Delene⁵ Cargile (Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born December 10, 1913, and died Aft. 1976. She married **John Durr Culverhouse** April 8, 1939 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁷, son of Thomas Culverhouse and Julia Reed. He was born September 28, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁸, and died July 15, 1976 in Jefferson Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Trussville, Jefferson County, Alabama³²⁹.

Children of Hazel Cargile and John Culverhouse are:

i. John Durr⁶ Culverhouse, Jr, born Private. He married Peggy Estelle McGinnis Private; born Private.

ii. Ruth Julia Culverhouse, born Private. She married David James Ruskin Bailey Private; born Private.

310. Annie⁵ Cowen (Frances⁴ Parsons, Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 30, 1908, and died Aft. March 1985 in (tombstone at Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama). She married **Logan James Vines**, son of Latt Vines and Sarah Mauldin. He was born December 14, 1908, and died March 3, 1985 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Annie Cowen and Logan Vines is:

- + 677 i. Frances Elizabeth⁶ Vines, born Private.
- **311. Prude Thomas**⁵ **Cowen** (Frances⁴ Parsons, Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 11, 1900, and died December 26, 1995 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Marie Jones**, daughter of Lawrence Jones and Maude Northcutt. She was born November 8, 1906, and died August 1, 1961 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Prude Cowen and Marie Jones are:

- + 678 i. Prude Thomas⁶ Cowen, Jr, born Private.
 - 679 ii. Jefferson Davis Cowen, born Private. He married Cora Private; born Private.
- **320.** Mary⁵ Parsons (Thomas Joshua⁴, Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Herbert Harold Gray, Jr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Parsons and Herbert Gray are:

- i. Herbert Harold⁶ Gray III, born Private.
- ii. Thomas Parsons Gray, born Private.
- **322.** Robert Lee⁵ Crooks (Chester Thomas⁴, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 15, 1910³³⁰, and died August 24, 1977 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³³¹. He married (1) **Jewell Guined** November 6, 1930 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³³². She was born September 16, 1915³³³, and died April 24, 2001 in Jefferson Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Trussville, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁴. He married (2) **Nell Logan Mancin** Private, daughter of Lewis Mancin and Annie Logan. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Crooks and Jewell Guined is:

i. Robert Lee⁶ Crooks, Jr, born Aft. 1930; died Unknown.

Child of Robert Crooks and Nell Mancin is:

i. Anne Cecile⁶ Crooks, born Private. She married Barry Shepherd Thomas Private; born Private.

323. Chester Thomas⁵ Crooks, Jr (Chester Thomas⁴, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born March 28, 1912 in Ensley, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁵, and died December 5, 1980 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁶. He married **Mildred Marjorie Noojin** December 12, 1937 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁷, daughter of A Noojin and Mildred Smallwood. She was born November 16, 1913 in Ensley, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁷, and died April 24, 1990 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁸.

Children of Chester Crooks and Mildred Noojin are:

- i. Mildred Ruth⁶ Crooks, born Private. She married David Lee Lewis Private; born Private.
- ii. Shari Ann Crooks, born Private. She married Jack Ellwood Sadler Private; born Private.
- 686 iii. Chester Thomas Crooks III, born Private. He married Barbara Kaye Freeman Private; born Private.
- **324.** Floyd D⁵ Crooks (Chester Thomas⁴, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born June 30, 1913 in

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) Ensley, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁹, and died October 15, 1961 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁰. He married (1) Ellyn Louise Hanson May 21, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴¹, daughter of Joe Hanson and Mattie Smith. She was born July 22, 1918, and died Bef. 1961 in Death or divorce? He married (2) Catherine Fryer Private, daughter of Thomas Fryer and Annie Searcy. She was born Private.

Child of Floyd Crooks and Ellyn Hanson is:

i. Marjorie Sue ⁶ Crooks, born Aft. 1938; died Abt. 1973 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Floyd Crooks and Catherine Fryer are:

- i. Barbara Gayle⁶ Crooks, born Private. She married Jeffrey Allen Hopping Private; born Private.
- 689 ii. Floyd D Crooks, Jr, born Private. He married Mildred Marguerite McCorstin Private; born Private.
- **325. Ruth Elizabeth** ⁵ **Crooks** (Chester Thomas ⁴, Hannah M ³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard ², Theophilus ¹) was born March 20, 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 3, 1983 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ³⁴². She married **Herbert Otis Bobo** September 17, 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ³⁴³, son of James Bobo and Ida Roberson. He was born July 2, 1900 in Boaz, Alabama, and died May 17, 1991 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama ³⁴⁴.

Children of Ruth Crooks and Herbert Bobo are:

- 690 i. Herbert Otis⁶ Bobo, Jr, born Private. He married Linda Blackwell Private; born Private.
- 691 ii. Nancy Ruth Bobo, born Private. She married Steven Clyde Roberson Private; born Private.
- **326. Joseph Baines**⁵ **Crooks** (Chester Thomas⁴, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born April 24, 1918³⁴⁵, and died October 8, 1983 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁶. He married **Patricia Jeanne Terry** in (Not Bham or Bessemer) New York City, New York³⁴⁷. She died Bet. 1983 2001.

Children of Joseph Crooks and Patricia Terry are:

- 692 i. Karen⁶ Crooks, born Private. She married James Craig Westbrook III Private; born Private.
- 693 ii. Patricia Lorena Crooks, born Private. She married Louis William Cole III Private; born Private.
- **327. George Rutledge**⁵ **Huey** (Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 8, 1907 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 16, 1964 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁸. He married **Matilda Margaret Vines** February 23, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁴⁹, daughter of Latt Vines and Sarah Mauldin. She was born January 9, 1911 in Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁰, and died May 28, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵¹.

Child of George Huey and Matilda Vines is:

- + 694 i. Mary Ruth⁶ Huey, born Private.
- **328.** Jesse Vann⁵ Huey, Sr. (Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 20, 1910 in Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵², and died December 4, 1988 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵³. He married **Helen Mae Huffman** November 6, 1942 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁴, daughter of Clifford Huffman and Ellen Hardy. She was born March 14, 1923³⁵⁵, and died July 28, 1999 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁶.

Children of Jesse Huey and Helen Huffman are:

- 695 i. Bonnie Sue⁶ Huey, born Private. She married (1) Eric Kramer Private; born Private. She married (2) Bob Pomilia Private; born Private. She married (3) Lawrence William Todd, Jr Private; born Private. She married (4) John Cecil Rasberry, Jr Private; born Private.
- + 696 ii. Jesse Vann Huey, Jr, born Private.

330. James⁵ Huey (Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Ruth Anderson Wright** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Huey and Ruth Wright is:

697 i. Jacquelyn⁶ Huey, born Private. She married James Willard Lowe Private; born Private.

337. Mona Jeanette⁵ **Hyche** (Sarah Emaline⁴ Knight, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born 1900, and died April 29, 1939 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **David Wellington Huey** August 25, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁷, son of Andrew Huey and Sarah McClain. He was born July 1887, and died 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Mona Hyche and David Huey is:

698 i. David W⁶ Huey, born Private. He married Marlis? Private; born Private.

338. Mittie Louella⁵ Hyche (Sarah Emaline⁴ Knight, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 10, 1903³⁵⁸, and died October 27, 1990 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁵⁹. She married **Cartledge Lafayette Huey** June 3, 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁰, son of Andrew Huey and Sarah McClain. He was born April 4, 1894, and died June 4, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶¹.

Children of Mittie Hyche and Cartledge Huey are:

- i. Betty Jo⁶ Huey, born November 7, 1924; died February 9, 1971 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 700 ii. Cartledge Lafayette Huey, Jr, born Aft. 1924; died Aft. December 2002.
 - 701 iii. Hazel Ruth Huey, born August 19, 1927³⁶²; died December 7, 2002 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Isaac Frank Goodwin Private; born Private.
- **340.** Ethel⁵ Knight (William Harrison⁴, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1898, and died Abt. January 21, 1980 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶³. She married ? **Higdon** in (No marriage at Bessemer). He died Unknown.

Child of Ethel Knight and ? Higdon is:

- + 702 i. Ellis⁶ Higdon, born Private.
- **341. Hugh Litho⁵ Knight** (Hue L⁴, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 13, 1899 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died August 28, 1945 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Annice** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Hugh Knight and Annice is:

i. Bittie Jean⁶ Knight, born Private.

344. Vada⁵ Knight (Hue L⁴, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Aft. 1902, and died Unknown. She married (1) Edward Locke. He died Unknown. She married (2) Leonard J Cargile May 5, 1934 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁴, son of Elisha Cargile and Viola Braselton. He was born Abt. 1911, and died Abt. November 2, 1959 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Vada Knight and Leonard Cargile is:

- Robert L⁶ Cargile, born Abt. 1939; died Abt. May 17, 1984 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **345.** Annice⁵ Knight (Hue L⁴, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 19, 1903, and died June 7, 1976 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Willie

Hubert Griffice December 18, 1943 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁵, son of James Griffice and Bessie Wright. He was born April 17, 1913, and died March 28, 1955 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Annice Knight and Willie Griffice is:

705 i. Willie Hubert⁶ Griffice, Jr, born Private.

348. Joseph Wellington⁵ **Wright** (Ella⁴ Knight, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1914, and died February 4, 2002 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Mildred Irene Green** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Wright and Mildred Green are:

- 706 i. Rocky⁶ Wright, born Private. He married Vickie Private; born Private.
- 707 ii. Joseph Wellington Wright, Jr, born Private. He married (1) Brigitte Private; born Private. He married (2) Sandra Lee Vincent Private; born Private.
- 708 iii. Joe Wright, born Unknown; died October 11, 1943 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **349.** James Napoleon⁵ Golden (Bessie⁴ Knight, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 4, 1910, and died September 27, 1999 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Agnes Stinnett** February 5, 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁶, daughter of James Stinnett and Martha Cargile. She was born August 1, 1911, and died December 8, 2001 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of James Golden and Agnes Stinnett are:

- 709 i. Joe Perry⁶ Golden, born Private. He married Gwendolyn Cecile Roberts Private; born Private.
- 710 ii. Bette Golden, born Private. She married? Smeraglia Private; born Private.
- 711 iii. John W Golden, born Private.
- **350. Bertie Mae⁵ Golden** (Bessie⁴ Knight, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 4, 1912 and is buried in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁷, and died July 9, 1989 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁸. She married **James Woodrow Raney** August 21, 1937 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁶⁹, son of Jason Raney and Mattie Laird. He was born January 21, 1913 in Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁰, and died March 29, 1970 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁰.

Child of Bertie Golden and James Raney is:

- i. James Woodrow⁶ Raney, Jr, born Private. He married Ann Marie Harvison Private; born Private.
- **351.** Nevis Colleen⁵ Golden (Bessie⁴ Knight, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 21, 1922 and is buried in Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷¹, and died December 9, 1980 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Robert Warren McKee** September 22, 1948 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷², son of James McKee and Viva Hilton. He was born May 29, 1922 in Newell, Alabama³⁷², and died April 2, 2002 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Nevis Golden and Robert McKee are:

- i. Diane⁶ McKee, born Private. She married Tommy Sibley Private; born Private.
- 714 ii. Robbie McKee, born Private. She married Buddy Martin Private; born Private.
- **356. Howard N**⁵ **Thompson** (Thomas Joshua⁴, Sara J³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 22, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 15, 1957 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷³. He married **Blanche E Simpson**. She was born November 15, 1897, and died

October 30, 1980 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷³.

Children of Howard Thompson and Blanche Simpson are:

- i. infant⁶ Thompson, born November 24, 1937; died November 24, 1937 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁴.
- ii. infant Thompson, born November 21, 1938; died November 21, 1938 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁵.
- **358. Maycie** E⁵ **Thompson** (Thomas Joshua⁴, Sara J³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 1, 1911, and died December 29, 1978 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Alvin Albert Hammonds** June 1, 1929 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁶, son of Isham Hammonds and Martha Franklin. He was born April 6, 1907, and died May 11, 1973 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Maycie Thompson and Alvin Hammonds are:

- 717 i. Ruth Elaine Hammonds, born Private. She married George Daniel Thigpen Private; born Private.
- + 718 ii. Myra Jean Hammonds, born September 8, 1932 in Dolomite, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 22, 1997 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 719 iii. Tommy Lee Hammonds, born Private. He married Carolyn Earley Private; born Private.
- **365. Nellie G⁵ Thompson** (Harrison Roebuck⁴, Sara J³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1907, and died November 16, 2001 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Louie Ellis** in (No marriage at Bessemer). He was born December 25, 1903, and died February 16, 1949 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Nellie Thompson and Louie Ellis are:

- 720 i. Charles⁶ Ellis, born Private.
- 721 ii. Mike Ellis, born Private.
- 722 iii. Marlene Ellis, born Private. She married? Ousley Private; born Private.
- 723 iv. Betty Ellis, born Private. She married Donald Rockwell Private; born Private.
- **367.** Mary Lucille⁵ Thompson (Harrison Roebuck⁴, Sara J³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 17, 1917, and died June 25, 1970 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Carl W Nicholson** Aft. 1933 in (No marriage 1818-1940 Bham or Bessemer). He was born Bef. 1920, and died Aft. 1970.

Children of Mary Thompson and Carl Nicholson are:

- i. Judy R⁶ Nicholson, born Aft. 1933; died Unknown.
- 725 ii. Jerry Nicholson, born Aft. 1933; died Unknown.
- **368. Bertie Eldredge⁵ Huey** (Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 1884 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 26, 1926 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁷. He married **Eva Waldrop** December 22, 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁸, daughter of Harlin Waldrop and Malissa Crooks. She was born December 20, 1888, and died May 7, 1969 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷⁹.

Children of Bertie Huey and Eva Waldrop are:

- i. infant⁶ Huey, born 1913; died 1913 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁰.
- + 727 ii. Rick Woodward Huey, born August 21, 1918; died February 20, 1987 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **370. David Wellington**⁵ **Huey** (Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born July 1887, and died 1942 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Mona Jeanette Hyche** August 25, 1923 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸¹, daughter of Elbert Hyche and Sarah Knight.

Last Updated: February 2003
Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com)

She was born 1900, and died April 29, 1939 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child is listed above under (337) Mona Jeanette Hyche.

371. Viola Victoria⁵ Huey (Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born June 28, 1888, and died September 6, 1962 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸². She married **Robert Lee Thompson** October 31, 1906 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸³, son of James Thompson and Margret Laird. He was born December 14, 1885 in Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁴, and died April 29, 1929 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁴.

Children of Viola Huey and Robert Thompson are:

- + 728 i. Frank Lester⁶ Thompson, born September 8, 1907 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 4, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 729 ii. Hugh Thompson, born May 8, 1910; died October 28, 1917 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁵.
 - 730 iii. Bernice Thompson, born Private. She married Norman Curtis Wilkinson Private; born September 14, 1910 in Catherine, Dallas County, Texas³⁸⁶; died August 14, 1992 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama
- + 731 iv. James Andrew Thompson, born April 10, 1915 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 7, 1997 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 732 v. Doris Thompson, born August 12, 1918; died Aft. August 2000.
- + 733 vi. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr, born Private.
- + 734 vii. Hilda Fern Thompson, born Private.
- + 735 viii. Nell Thompson, born Private.
- **374.** Cartledge Lafayette⁵ Huey (Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 4, 1894, and died June 4, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁷. He married **Mittie Louella Hyche** June 3, 1922 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁸⁸, daughter of Elbert Hyche and Sarah Knight. She was born September 10, 1903³⁸⁹, and died October 27, 1990 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁰.

Children are listed above under (338) Mittie Louella Hyche.

376. Lacey⁵ Huey (Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born June 19, 1904, and died October 30, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹¹. He married **Jimmie Elsie Trammell**. She was born November 20, 1910, and died January 28, 2002 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Lacey Huey and Jimmie Trammell is:

- + 736 i. Donald⁶ Huey, born Private.
- **378.** Lora Belle⁵ Huey (Felix Marion⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born July 1, 1894 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died May 18, 1956 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹². She married **Earsrey Edward Rogers** May 17, 1913 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹³, son of Laboshier Rogers and Margaret Parsons. He was born March 3, 1892³⁹⁴, and died December 25, 1949 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁴.

Children of Lora Huey and Earsrey Rogers are:

- + 737 i. Aileen⁶ Rogers, born April 26, 1914; died November 11, 1983 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 738 ii. Edward Earsrey Rogers, born October 29, 1917 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died December 16, 1983 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 739 iii. Emma Lou Rogers, born February 15, 1920 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 25, 1997 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 740 iv. Joseph Huey Rogers, born March 14, 1924 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 22, 1980 in ??? where ???????.
 - v. Marjorie Rogers, born Private. She married Tommy Robertson Private; born Private.

- + 742 vi. Thelma Jean Rogers, born Private.
 - vii. Helen Laverne Rogers, born Private. She married James Milstead Bonner Private; born Private.
- **381.** Zelma Matilda⁵ Huey (Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 10, 1904 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 7, 1994 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁵. She married **Samuel Jackson Marsh** June 27, 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁶, son of Charles Marsh and Margaret Brown. He was born March 27, 1900, and died July 30, 1956 and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Zelma Huey and Samuel Marsh are:

- + 744 i. Jack Huey⁶ Marsh, born August 17, 1924 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 11, 1998 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 745 ii. Mary Nell Marsh, born Private.
- + 746 iii. Charles Jim Marsh, born Private.
- **382. Huel Claude**⁵ **Huey** (Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 23, 1908 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 23, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Katherine Byram** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Huel Huey and Katherine Byram is:

- + 747 i. Mava Jean⁶ Huey, born Private.
- **384.** Rosa L⁵ McClain (Nancy Mary⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 6, 1883 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 30, 1967 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Benjamin Najor Salter** December 25, 1904 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁷, son of James Salter and Josephine Taylor. He was born March 5, 1880, and died January 23, 1950 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Rosa McClain and Benjamin Salter are:

- i. U L⁶ Salter, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown. She married T H Patton; died Unknown.
- 749 ii. Agnes Salter, born Aft. 1904; died Unknown. She married J C Farrington; died Unknown.
- **385.** Nora⁵ McClain (Nancy Mary⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 1885, and died Unknown. She married **Richard Wright** in (No marriage 1818-1940 or Bessemer). He died Unknown.

Children of Nora McClain and Richard Wright are:

- James E⁶ Wright, born Abt. 1914; died Abt. November 23, 1980 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁸.
- ii. Elton G Wright, born Abt. 1920; died Abt. June 1, 1985 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁸.
- **386. Geneva⁵ McClain** (Nancy Mary⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 10, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 22, 1969 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama³⁹⁹. She married **James Willis Vines** December 16, 1910 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁰, son of Anthony Vines and Annie Carmichael. He was born November 20, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 5, 1969 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰¹.

Child of Geneva McClain and James Vines is:

 i. Leroy⁶ Vines, born September 28, 1911 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 31, 1988 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Marjorie; born September 27, 1920; died Unknown in (blank tombstone at Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama). **391.** Gladys⁵ McClain (Nancy Mary⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 29, 1904 in Rt 5 Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰², and died October 10, 1987 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰³. She married **Ernest Roy Hardy** December 17, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁴, son of John Hardy and Dora Hunter. He was born September 23, 1897 in Pratt City (west Birmingham), Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁴, and died May 23, 1961 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁵.

Children of Gladys McClain and Ernest Hardy are:

- 753 i. ? Hardy, born Private. She married Richard H Johnson Private; born Private.
- 754 ii. Benjamin Earnest Hardy, born Private. He married Joyce Marie Fuller Private; born Private.
- **392.** Lella⁵ Carrington (James Hoy⁴, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1885, and died Abt. February 18, 1961 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Robert Short** in (No marriage at Bessemer). He died Unknown.

Children of Lella Carrington and Robert Short are:

- Silas H⁶ Short, born Abt. 1908; died Abt. February 16, 1981 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁶.
- Susie Short, born Abt. 1912; died Abt. January 4, 1986 in Hickman Cemetery, ? County, Alabama 406. She married ? Boothe Private; born Private.
- **394.** Ida Victoria⁵ Carrington (James Hoy⁴, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 29, 1888 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 26, 1961 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Amos Martin McMickens** in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham or Bessemer), son of Joseph McMickens and Mary Shoemaker. He was born October 14, 1886, and died July 3, 1957 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Ida Carrington and Amos McMickens are:

- i. infant⁶ McMickens, born August 8, 1906; died August 8, 1906 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- ii. Deana Elizabeth McMickens, born Abt. 1907; died Abt. December 18, 1973 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery,
 Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁷. She married James I Mehurg October 6, 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson County,
 Alabama⁴⁰⁸; born Abt. 1908; died Abt. January 15, 1971 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁰⁹.
- iii. Bertha McMickens, born Abt. 1910; died Abt. May 19, 1985 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁰. She married Isaac S Dickey June 17, 1925 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹¹; born April 24, 1906; died Abt. June 12, 1979 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹².
- iv. Beatrice McMickens, born January 10, 1913 in Morgan, Alabama⁴¹³; died Abt. April 8, 1972 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁴. She married Robert Monroe Goodwin October 13, 1940 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁵; born October 24, 1913 and is buried in Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁵; died December 28, 1948 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 761 v. Horace Hugo McMickens, born September 6, 1915 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 21, 1986 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **395.** Effie I⁵ Carrington (James Hoy⁴, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 24, 1890 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 11, 1962 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Lee McMickens** in (No marriage at Bessemer). He was born September 21, 1891, and died July 6, 1917 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Effie Carrington and Lee McMickens is:

- i. Morris H⁶ McMickens, born Abt. 1916; died Abt. September 23, 1953 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁶.
- **396.** Ben Franklin⁵ Carrington (James Hoy⁴, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt.

1894, and died April 20, 1961 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Beulah Kendrick** August 10, 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁷. She died Unknown.

Children of Ben Carrington and Beulah Kendrick are:

- i. Ben Franklin⁶ Carrington, Jr, born Private.
- 764 ii. Haughy Wilkes Carrington, born Private.
- **400. Pearl⁵ Justice** (Phoebe Tabitha⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1891, and died Abt. February 16, 1980 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁸. She married **Oscar W Vines**, son of Anthony Vines and Annie Carmichael. He was born Abt. 1890, and died Abt. May 31, 1961 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴¹⁹.

Children of Pearl Justice and Oscar Vines are:

- i. Edward C⁶ Vines, born Abt. 1924; died Abt. January 1, 1980 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁰.
- ii. Kenneth Vines, born Abt. 1920; died Abt. July 21, 1994 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁰.
- **403.** Lela⁵ Hopkins (Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1887, and died Abt. February 2, 1978 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁰. She married **George D Riley** April 7, 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²¹, son of John Riley and Mary McMickens. He was born Abt. 1887, and died Abt. July 25, 1974 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²².

Child of Lela Hopkins and George Riley is:
767
i. Lawrence⁶ Riley, born Dece

- i. Lawrence⁶ Riley, born December 26, 1913 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 2, 1915 and is buried in Rock Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **406.** Charles M⁵ Hopkins (Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born 1889 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 14, 1950 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Hazy Powell** July 4, 1911 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²³, daughter of Jesse Powell and ? Scott. She was born 1895, and died February 4, 1973 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Charles Hopkins and Hazy Powell is:

- Lillian D⁶ Hopkins, born November 20, 1919⁴²⁴; died Abt. June 14, 1992 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁵. She married? Dugger Private; born Private.
- **407. John⁵ Hopkins** (Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born 1893, and died September 23, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) **Eula Maddox** in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham or Bessemer). She was born 1899, and died 1939 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) **Claudia**. She died Unknown.

Children of John Hopkins and Eula Maddox are:

- 769 i. Billy⁶ Hopkins, born Private.
- ii. Emogene Hopkins, born March 29, 1917; died March 8, 1994 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Eugene H Watkins; born February 6, 1912; died April 1, 1993 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **408.** Thelma Louise⁵ Hopkins (Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 11, 1901, and died November 21, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married (1) Robert Davis March 6, 1921 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁶, son of N Davis and

Betty Scarboro. He was born March 20, 1903, and died April 6, 1956 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married (2)? McGinty Aft. 1925. He died Bef. 1972.

Children of Thelma Hopkins and Robert Davis are:

- + 771 i. Robert Gerald⁶ Davis, born Abt. 1934; died September 22, 2001 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 772 ii. Gayle Joyce Davis, born January 12, 1938; died June 27, 1999 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **410. Horace Glenn⁵ Hopkins** (Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 2, 1906, and died April 18, 1974 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Naomi Howton** July 16, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁷, daughter of Tillman Howton and Minnie Goodwin. She was born September 21, 1909⁴²⁸, and died August 7, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴²⁹.

Children of Horace Hopkins and Naomi Howton are:

- i. Dan⁶ Hopkins, born Aft. 1927; died Unknown.
- 774 ii. Patricia Ann Hopkins, born Private. She married Thomas James Massey Private; born Private.
- **411.** Vera⁵ Hopkins (Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 18, 1909, and died July 18, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁰. She married **Robert Leondias Huey** January 5, 1929 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³¹, son of Francis Huey and Mary Salter. He was born October 9, 1908 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 17, 1972 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³².

Child of Vera Hopkins and Robert Huey is:

775

- i. Sherry Evelyn⁶ Huey, born October 18, 1930 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³³; died Unknown in (tombstone and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery). She married (1) James Harvey Posey June 25, 1948 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁴; born March 12, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 31, 2003 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵. She married (2) Robert Thurston Lewis Private; born Private. She married (3) Charles Sidney Barrington Bef. 1989 in (Not 1957-69, 70-79, 80-85 Bham or Bessemer or computer); born June 10, 1923; died May 21, 1997 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁶.
- **412.** Eva Adeline⁵ Golden (Mary Cathy⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 19, 1895 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 11, 1943 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **James Henry Wilkes** May 16, 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁷, son of John Wilkes and Mattie McDonald. He was born January 27, 1885 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁸, and died July 26, 1955 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Eva Golden and James Wilkes are:

- Ruth Inez⁶ Wilkes, born Private. She married Marvin Lewis Sizemore Private; born June 20, 1915 in Portersville, Alabama⁴³⁹; died May 21, 1976.
- + 777 ii. Kathryn Elizabeth Wilkes, born Private.
 - iii. Dorothy Jean Wilkes, born August 29, 1922; died February 25, 1989 in Per SSDI. She married (1) James Henry Collins Private; born Private. She married (2) Elmer Hague Jewett Private; born Private. She married (3) Sandy Alexander Kelly Private; born Private. She married (4) Clarence McGee Private; born Private.
 - 779 iv. Mabel Joyce Wilkes, born Private. She married Clarence Harley Rayburn Private; born Private.
- + 780 v. James Allen Wilkes, born Private.
- **414. Aimee Elizabeth**⁵ **Golden** (Mary Cathy⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 19, 1902 in Kellerman, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁴⁴⁰, and died March 16, 1993 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴¹. She married (1) **Joseph Floyd Criswell** June 2, 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴². He was born Abt. 1896⁴⁴², and died Bef. 1942. She married (2) **Greely H Travis** November 5, 1942 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴³, son of Caleb Travis and Nancy Goodwin. He was born June 3, 1902 in

Hueytown Historical Society (www.hueytown.org/historical)

Johns, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴³, and died October 26, 1966 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁴.

Children of Aimee Golden and Joseph Criswell are:

- i. Nancy Sue⁶ Criswell, born Private. She married? Odom Private; born Private.
- + 782 ii. Mary Evelyn Criswell, born March 16, 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died May 30, 1998 in Per SSDI.
 - 783 iii. Aimee Gloria Criswell, born Private. She married William Robert Wallace, Jr Private; born Private.
- **416.** Frank J⁵ Golden (Mary Cathy⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1909 in (No marr in Bess & B'ham), and died September 30, 1969 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Louise M** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frank Golden and Louise M is:

- i. Bob⁶ Golden, born Private.
- **418.** Eugene⁵ Knight (Missouri⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 12, 1895 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁵, and died June 3, 1983 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁶. He married **Lovie Keller** December 31, 1948 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁷, daughter of William Keller and Lou Maddox. She was born March 4, 1905 and is buried in Concord, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 2, 1997 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁴⁸.

Child of Eugene Knight and Lovie Keller is:

- i. Roy⁶ Knight, born Private. He married Kathlene Private; born Private.
- **419. Hazel Christine**⁵ **Knight** (Missouri⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born March 4, 1898⁴⁴⁹, and died May 17, 1982 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵⁰. She married **Charles Hendrix Young** April 19, 1916 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵¹. He was born September 18, 1893, and died April 9, 1976 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵².

Children of Hazel Knight and Charles Young are:

- i. Charles Jack⁶ Young, born Aft. 1916; died Unknown.
- 787 ii. Edward G Young, born Aft. 1916; died Unknown.
- + 788 iii. Lorene Young, born February 24, 1924; died August 1, 1998 in Memorial Cemetery, Montgomery?, Alabama.
 - 789 iv. Doris Hazel Young, born Private. She married William Roy Fox Private; born Private.
- **420. James Andrew**⁵ **Knight** (Missouri⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born July 9, 1900, and died February 24, 1982 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵³. He married **Maida B Jones** December 24, 1924 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵⁴, daughter of Frank Jones and Rosa Hopkins. She was born August 2, 1902, and died September 27, 1998 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁵⁵.

Child of James Knight and Maida Jones is:

790 i. Mary Evelyn⁶ Knight, born Private. She married Billy Smith Roberts Private; born Private.

Generation No. 6

436. Emma Jane⁶ Parsons (Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 6, 1905 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and died November 9, 1977 in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Brookwood, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Huel Stanley**. He was born December 23, 1904 in Per SSDI, and died December 9, 1967 in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Brookwood, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Emma Parsons and Huel Stanley are:

791 i. Garfield⁷ Stanley, born Private.

- ii. Armon Stanley, born Unknown in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died November 20, 1996 in Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 793 iii. infant Stanley, born 1929; died 1929 in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Brookwood, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- iv. Ramon A Stanley, born Abt. 1930; died Abt. November 20, 1996 in Friendship Baptist Church Cemetery, Brookwood, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
- **437.** William Wiley⁶ Parsons (Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 18, 1907 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and died May 15, 1987 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Bessie Sandlin**, daughter of Daniel Sandlin and Syve Norwood. She was born Abt. 1906, and died Abt. August 9, 1979 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of William Parsons and Bessie Sandlin are:

- 795 i. Glenn⁷ Parsons, born Private.
- 796 ii. Melvand is buried in Parsons, born Private.
- 797 iii. Louise Parsons, born Private. She married? Humphreys Private; born Private.
- 798 iv. Maggie Parsons, born Private. She married? Beerman Private; born Private.
- **438. Rebecca Mittie Lee⁶ Parsons** (Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born July 30, 1909, and died April 3, 1981 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. She married **Jesse Morrison** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rebecca Parsons and Jesse Morrison are:

- 799 i. Addie Ruth⁷ Morrison, born February 14, 1932; died February 19, 1932 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
- ii. Ida Mae Morrison, born Private.
- 801 iii. Leroy Morrison, born May 24, 1935 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died July 12, 1985 in Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Nellie Gilliland Private; born Private.
- + 802 iv. Arlene Morrison, born Private.
- **439. Ivory Estella⁶ Parsons** (Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹)⁴⁵⁶ was born August 19, 1911 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and died February 1987 in Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Arthur Victor Lanier**⁴⁵⁶. He died Unknown.

Children of Ivory Parsons and Arthur Lanier are:

- i. Maureen⁷ Lanier, born Private.
- ii. Martha Juanita Lanier, born Private. She married James Lucion Rogers Private; born Private.
- + 805 iii. Herman Victor Lanier, born Private.
- **441. Jackson Lafayette⁶ Parsons** (Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 16, 1913 in Searles, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and died December 6, 1976 in Los Angeles County, California. He married **Bertha Mae Bowman** August 27, 1932 in Kellerman, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁴⁵⁷. She was born Abt. 1915, and died Abt. July 22, 1993 in Friendship Cemetery, Searles, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁴⁵⁸.

Children of Jackson Parsons and Bertha Bowman are:

- Margaret Ellen⁷ Parsons, born May 30, 1933 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama; died August 25, 1993 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 807 ii. Howard Jackson Parsons, born Private. He married Bertha Mae Powers Private; born Private.
- + 808 iii. Mary Virginia Parsons, born Private.
- + 809 iv. Annie Mae Parsons, born Private.
- + 810 v. Patricia Irene Parsons, born Private.
- + 811 vi. Eleanor Jean Parsons, born Private.
- + 812 vii. Vera Nell Parsons, born Private.
 - viii. infant Parsons, born July 23, 1949 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 23, 1949 in Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - **443.** James Searcy⁶ Parsons (Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was

born August 19, 1915, and died September 12, 1985 in Mt Signal Baptist Church Cemetery, Shelby County, Alabama. He married (1) Mary Maurine Grimes Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Elva Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Parsons and Mary Grimes are:

- i. Sonny Parsons, born Private.
- James Albert (Skeeter) Parsons, born May 13, 1941 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died November 5, 1970 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Robbie Lee Davis Private; born Private.
- 816 iii. Betsy Parsons, born Private.
- iv. Joyce Parsons, born Private.
- v. Shirley Parsons, born Private.
- vi. Vernon Parsons, born Private.
- vii. Searcy Parsons, born Private.
- 821 viii. Malcolm Parsons, born Private.
- **448. Gracie Beatrice**⁶ **Parsons** (Debart Austin⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 23, 1906, and died January 5, 1998. She married **Jason Mault Humber** July 4, 1925 in (No marriage at Bessemer), son of Charles Humber and Lucendia Allman. He was born October 11, 1899, and died March 14, 1974 in Good Hope Baptist Church Cemetery (near Dora?).

Children of Gracie Parsons and Jason Humber are:

- i. Jason Mault⁷ Humber, Jr, born Private. He married Wilford Lorine Noe Private; born Private.
- 823 ii. Barva Leeatrice Humber, born Private. She married James Wesley Allen Private; born Private.
- 824 iii. Austin Levi Humber, Sr, born Private. He married Martha Englebert Private; born Private.
- iv. John David Humber, born Private. He married Vera Wallace Private; born Private.
- v. Orlan Eugene Humber, born Private. He married Doris Payne Private; born Private.
- vi. Martha June Humber, born Private. She married Billy Gerald Jackson Private; born Private.
- vii. Roy Wayne Humber, born Private. He married Karen Johnston Private; born Private.
- viii. Connie Gail Humber, born Private.
- **450.** Wiley Harrison⁶ Parsons (Debart Austin⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 10, 1909 and is buried in Oak Grove community, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 17, 1969 in Walker County, Alabama. He married (1) Elizabeth Drysdale Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Vera Maggie Mae Pridmore Private. She was born Private.

Child of Wiley Parsons and Vera Pridmore is:

- + 830 i. James Wiley Parsons, born Private.
- **453. J Pete⁶ Parsons** (Debart Austin⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Pernie Golden** Private. She was born Private.

Child of J Parsons and Pernie Golden is:

- i. Angie⁷ Parsons, born Private.
- **468.** Winnie Velma⁶ Fields (Lesie Jane⁵ Higgins, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 18, 1905, and died November 4, 1980 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Benton L Glaze** June 2, 1932, son of Levi Glaze and Margaret Jordan. He was born May 29, 1910, and died April 7, 1937 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Winnie Fields and Benton Glaze is:

+ 832 i. Cora Lee⁷ Glaze, born July 3, 1936; died Unknown in (blank tombstone at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama).

469. Howard Harlee⁶ **Fields** (Lesie Jane⁵ Higgins, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹)⁴⁵⁹ was born June 11, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 5, 1979 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Haley Short**⁴⁵⁹ April 19, 1934 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁰, daughter of Fed Short and Eliza Jordan. She was born August 14, 1906, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama).

Children of Howard Fields and Haley Short are:

- i. Hugh Donald⁷ Fields, born Private. He married (1) Lynda Nell Bentley Private; born Private. He married (2) Geraldine Dunlap Private; born Private.
- 834 ii. Raymond Wayne Fields, born Private. He married Ora Elaine Oswalt Private; born Private.
- 835 iii. Greta Ann Fields, born Private. She married Arthur Eugene Lacy Private; born Private.
- iv. Shirley Faye Fields, born Private. She married Terry Sanford Parsons Private; born Private.
- v. Ronnie Dale Fields, born February 5, 1946 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died April 8, 1966 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **474.** Troy Perry⁶ Higgins (Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 9, 1903, and died December 9, 1998 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) **Thelma Naomi Turner** May 15, 1926 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶¹, daughter of William Turner and Medie Martin. She was born September 18, 1909, and died May 8, 1974 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) **Dorothy Louise Mooney** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Troy Higgins and Thelma Turner are:

- 838 i. J T Higgins, born Private.
- + 839 ii. Joyce O Higgins, born January 1, 1927 in Maytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 20, 1987 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 840 iii. Gloria Beth Higgins, born August 27, 1931; died May 1, 1932 in Dogwood Grove Cemetery, west of Adger, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. Michael Higgins, born Private.
 - v. Renee Higgins, born Private. She married? Thomas Private; born Private.

Children of Troy Higgins and Dorothy Mooney are:

- i. Carol Lee Renee⁷ Higgins, born Private. She married Jimmy Lynn Thomas Private; born Private.
- 844 ii. Michael Raymond Higgins, born Private. He married Dana Misso Private; born Private.
- **475. Bergie**⁶ **Higgins** (Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 25, 1905, and died August 1969 in Williamsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Lurley Irene Hicks**. She was born 1914, and died October 23, 1995 in Williamsburg Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Bergie Higgins and Lurley Hicks are:

- i. Christine Higgins, born Private.
- ii. Doris Higgins, born Private. She married (1) Clarence Lively Private; born Private. She married (2)? Cornelius Private; born Private.
- 847 iii. Edna Mae Higgins, born Private. She married James Alexander Private; born Private.
- 848 iv. Gary Higgins, born Private.
- v. Gay Nell Higgins, born Private. She married Edwin Carl Lingo Private; born Private.
- vi. Helen Higgins, born Private. She married Charles Lawrence Private; born Private.
- 851 vii. Johnnie Hugh Higgins, born Private. He married Loretta Clayton Private; born Private.
- 852 viii. Peggy Higgins, born Private. She married Charles Blanchard Private; born Private.
- ix. Robert Earl Higgins, born Private.
- x. Rodney Higgins, born Private.
- xi. Wayne Higgins, born Private.
- 856 xii. Burgie Higgins, Jr, born September 19, 1946 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 19, 1946 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- xiii. Andy Eugene Higgins, born Private. He married Sandra Kay Gough Private; born Private.
- 858 xiv. Eddie Glennon Higgins, born May 15, 1952; died May 15, 1952 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) **477.** Harvis⁶ Higgins (Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 29, 1908, and died February 20, 1995 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Avery F Vines** January 22, 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶², daughter of Rufus Vines and Annie Shoemaker. She was born June 7, 1911, and died December 2, 1980 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Harvis Higgins and Avery Vines are:

- + 859 i. Betty Frances⁷ Higgins, born April 11, 1928 in Maytown, Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama).
- + 860 ii. Faye Higgins, born Private.

861

- iii. Gretta Higgins, born Private. She married? Cadis Private; born Private.
- iv. Loretta Higgins, born Private. She married? Harmon Private; born Private.
- v. Pat Higgins, born Private. She married? Link Private; born Private.
- vi. Shirley Higgins, born Private. She married? Underwood Private; born Private.
- + 865 vii. Harvis Neal Higgins, born Abt. 1937 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died July 30, 2002 and is buried in Village Falls Cemetery, Mulga, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 866 viii. Cora Judith Higgins, born Private. She married Virgil Richard Parker Private; born Private.
 - 867 ix. Roger Dale Higgins, born Private. He married Barbara Nell Grubbs Private; born Private.
- **479.** Eula P⁶ Higgins (Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 8, 1911, and died September 13, 1971 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Raymond Alfred Olson**. He was born November 4, 1910, and died April 20, 1961 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Eula Higgins and Raymond Olson is:

- i. Ida Beth⁷ Olson, born Private. She married? Thompson Private; born Private.
- **480.** Wilson James⁶ Higgins (Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 4, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died March 7, 1984 and is buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶³. He married **Sharline M**. She died Aft. March 1984.

Children of Wilson Higgins and Sharline M are:

- i. Frank⁷ Higgins, born Private.
- 870 ii. Randy Higgins, born Private.
- 871 iii. Jeannie Higgins, born Private. She married? Robertson Private; born Private.
- 872 iv. Linda Higgins, born Private. She married McFearin Private; born Private.
- **481.** Vershil⁶ Higgins (Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born March 21, 1916, and died July 22, 1983 in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Jessie** Fortner Private. She was born Private.

Child of Vershil Higgins and Jessie Fortner is:

- i. Myrna Lynn⁷ Higgins, born Private. She married Timothy L Dunn Private; born Private.
- **482. Vernie**⁶ **Higgins** (Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 11, 1919 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died November 4, 1963 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Mary Lee Salter** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Vernie Higgins and Mary Salter are:

- i. Jerry Wayne Higgins, born Private. He married Mary Sue King Private: born Private.
- 875 ii. James Harold Higgins, born Private. He married Deborah Jo Butler Private; born Private.
- 876 iii. Sandra Kay Higgins, born Private.

483. Almus Dewey⁶ Huey (Rebecca⁵ Higgins, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 9, 1903⁴⁶⁴, and died June 10, 1973 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁴. He married **Julia Haidee Farrington** in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham). She was born June 11, 1907, and died August 9, 1998 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁴.

Children of Almus Huey and Julia Farrington are:

- + 877 i. Larry Wayne⁷ Huey, born Private.
- + 878 ii. Zoe Nell Huey, born Private.
- **485. Dessie Mae**⁶ **Huey** (Rebecca⁵ Higgins, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 24, 1915⁴⁶⁵, and died October 29, 1998 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁶. She married **Edgar Eugene Spain** Aft. 1930 in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham or Bessemer). He was born April 11, 1911, and died August 30, 1992 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁷.

Children of Dessie Huey and Edgar Spain are:

- i. Thomas Gerald Spain, born Private. He married Mary Private; born Private.
- + 880 ii. Charles Edward Spain, born Abt. 1937; died July 11, 2001 in Southern Heritage Cemetery, Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama.
 - 881 iii. Cleon D Spain, born Private. He married Claudette Private; born Private.
 - iv. Jean Spain, born Private. She married Michael Hogue Private; born Private.
- + 883 v. Peggy Spain, born Private.
 - vi. Linda Spain, born Private. She married Larry Aaron Private; born Private.
 - 885 vii. Nancy Spain, born Private. She married David Shirley Private; born Private.
- **492.** James Herbert⁶ Higgins (James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 8, 1907, and died February 16, 1951 in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Virginia Pearson Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Lola Wallace. She was born January 4, 1915, and died October 10, 1996.

Child of James Higgins and Virginia Pearson is:

i. Ann⁷ Higgins, born Private.

Child of James Higgins and Lola Wallace is:

i. Ann⁷ Higgins, born Private.

493. Callie⁶ Higgins (James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married George Wesley Shoemaker Private. He was born August 31, 1903, and died January 6, 1966.

Children of Callie Higgins and George Shoemaker are:

- + 888 i. Ruth Inez⁷ Shoemaker, born Private.
- + 889 ii. Jane Shoemaker, born Private.
- + 890 iii. Nancy Shoemaker, born Private.
- **494. Vertie**⁶ **Higgins** (James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 23, 1910, and died November 1959. She married **Carroll Goolsby** December 1929 in (No marriage at Bessemer). He was born December 23, 1907, and died April 19, 1966.

Children of Vertie Higgins and Carroll Goolsby are:

- + 891 i. William Harold⁷ Goolsby, born January 23, 1932; died January 30, 1976 in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 892 ii. Grace Goolsby, born Private.

495. Joseph Hobert⁶ **Higgins** (James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 19, 1913 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 15, 1937 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Kathryn Smith** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Joseph Higgins and Kathryn Smith is:

- + 893 i. Joe⁷ Higgins, born Private.
- **496. George Felix**⁶ **Higgins** (James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born June 22, 1916 in Adamsville, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁸, and died May 22, 1969 and is buried in Village Falls Cemetery, Mulga, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Pearl Archer** September 5, 1942 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁶⁸, daughter of Walter Archer and Ola Patton. She was born January 9, 1918 in Coal Valley, Jefferson or Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁴⁶⁸, and died September 9, 1990 and is buried in Village Falls Cemetery, Mulga, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of George Higgins and Pearl Archer are:

- i. J Leon⁷ Higgins, born Private.
- + 895 ii. Wanda Higgins, born Private.
- **497. William**⁶ **Higgins** (James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 3, 1925, and died November 20, 1983 in Mobile, Alabama⁴⁶⁹. He married **Geneva Hilda Teasley**. She was born October 23, 1926, and died April 20, 1990.

Children of William Higgins and Geneva Teasley are:

- i. William David Higgins, born Private.
- ii. Michael Wayne Higgins, born Private. He married Pamela Calloway Private; born Private.
- 898 iii. Rita Faye Higgins, born Private. She married (1) Gary Renuea Private; born Private. She married (2) Brian Corley Private; born Private.
- iv. Sheila Gale Higgins, born Private. She married Daniel Bryan Private; born Private.
- 900 v. Susan Ann Higgins, born Private. She married Arthur Paul Peters Private; born Private.
- **498. Jerry Lee⁶ Higgins** (Jesse Lee⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Alice** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Higgins and Alice are:

- 901 i. Jerry Lee⁷ Higgins, Jr, born Private. He married Jill Private; born Private.
- 902 ii. Keith Higgins, born Private.
- **499.** Linda Sue⁶ Higgins (Jesse Lee⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Frank Teasley** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Higgins and Frank Teasley are:

- 903 i. Philip⁷ Teasley, born Private. He married Teresa Private; born Private.
- 904 ii. Paul Teasley, born Private. He married Marti Private; born Private.
- **501.** Charna⁶ Higgins (William Harrison⁵, Elias Martin⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 3, 1904, and died September 5, 1988 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Lucille Nichols** in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham). She was born January 23, 1919, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama).

Children of Charna Higgins and Lucille Nichols are:

- i. Elizabeth⁷ Higgins, born Private. She married? Wright Private; born Private.
- 906 ii. Carole Higgins, born Private. She married? Cail Private; born Private.
- 907 iii. Rhual Higgins, born Private.

503. Homer S⁶ Higgins (William Harrison⁵, Elias Martin⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 13, 1908, and died December 16, 1986 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Pauline S** in (No marriage 1818-1940 Birmingham). She was born November 26, 1915, and died December 28, 1982 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Homer Higgins and Pauline S are:

- + 908 i. H Dean⁷ Higgins, born January 20, 1940 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama).
 - 909 ii. W Wayne Higgins, born Private.
 - 910 iii. Maxine Higgins, born November 17, 1937; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married Harold E Sloman; born February 5, 1926; died December 17, 1996 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **505.** William Hewitt⁶ Higgins (William Harrison⁵, Elias Martin⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 30, 1996 in Oakland Cemetery, west Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁰. He married **Bobbie J Adams**. She was born Abt. 1919, and died October 8, 1998 in Oakland Cemetery, west Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of William Higgins and Bobbie Adams is:

- 911 i. William H⁷ Higgins, born Abt. 1939; died February 4, 1974 in Oakland Cemetery, west Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama
- **517.** Earl Beddow⁶ Eaton (Willis T⁵, Tempie⁴ Higgins, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 18, 1923, and died August 20, 1980 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Rosalie Troncale** October 28, 1959⁴⁷¹. She was born September 17, 1926, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama).

Child of Earl Eaton and Rosalie Troncale is:

- 912 i. Steven⁷ Eaton, born Private.
- **526.** Stanley O⁶ Higgins (William Ollis⁵, Theophilus T⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 10, 1923 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 29, 1992 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Alliance community, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Litha**. She was born June 18, 1926, and died August 5, 1984 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Alliance community, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Stanley Higgins and Litha are:

- 913 i. Celia Higgins, born Private. She married? Kelley Private; born Private.
- 914 ii. Donna Higgins, born Private. She married? Crane Private; born Private.
- 915 iii. Janice Higgins, born Private. She married ? Hurley Private; born Private.
- 916 iv. Wayne Higgins, born Private.
- 917 v. Lynn Higgins, born Private.
- 918 vi. Gary Higgins, born Private.
- 919 vii. Keith Higgins, born Private.
- 920 viii. Steven Higgins, born Private.
- **528.** Wallace E⁶ Thompson (Nellie⁵ Higgins, John H⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 25, 1921, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama). He married **Gladys Hogan** in (No marriage 1818-1940, 41-42, 42-56 Birmingham or Bessemer), daughter of Ellis Hogan and Elizabeth Huey. She was born August 29, 1922, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama).

Child of Wallace Thompson and Gladys Hogan is:

 Donna Nell⁷ Thompson, born May 11, 1943; died July 31, 1944 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷². **531.** Lois Marjorie⁶ Parsons (Thomas Marvin⁵, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Marion Woodrow Davis, Sr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lois Parsons and Marion Davis are:

- 922 i. Linda Carol⁷ Davis, born Private.
 - 923 ii. Deborah Jean Davis, born Private.
 - 924 iii. Robert Lewis Davis, born Private.
- **532.** Thomas Marvin⁶ Parsons, Jr (Thomas Marvin⁵, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Sally Peeples** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Parsons and Sally Peeples are:

- 925 i. David⁷ Parsons, born Private.
- 926 ii. Donna Parsons, born Private.
- **533.** Louie Christopher⁶ Geier (Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 26, 1900 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died November 3, 1954 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. He married **Lyda Vaudry Reynolds** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Louie Geier and Lyda Reynolds are:

- + 927 i. Vaudrey Louise Geier, born Private.
- + 928 ii. Ronald Dewey Geier, born Private.
- + 929 iii. Donald Louie Geier, born Private.
- + 930 iv. Winnifred Labron Geier, born Private.
- + 931 v. Sarah Ann Geier, born Private.
- + 932 vi. Joan Mineola Geier, born Private.
- **535.** Carmel Winifred⁶ Geier (Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born December 1, 1903 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died September 11, 1967 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. He married (1) Ira Mae Davis Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Julia Carter Private. She was born Private.

Child of Carmel Geier and Ira Davis is:

+ 933 i. Terry Joe⁷ Geier, born Private.

Children of Carmel Geier and Julia Carter are:

- + 934 i. Gloria Rixena⁷ Geier, born Private.
 - 935 ii. Carmel Winnifred Geier, Jr, born Private.
- **536.** Otis Marvin⁶ Geier (Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 26, 1905 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died May 22, 1984 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. He married **Odie Lavonia Medders** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Otis Geier and Odie Medders are:

- + 936 i. Zane⁷ Geier, born Private.
- + 937 ii. Gerald Otis Geier, born Private.
- **537. Delreage Austin**⁶ **Geier** (Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 4, 1907 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama, and died April 23, 1980 in Jacksonville, Calhoun County, Alabama. He married **Lena Bell Medders** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Delreage Geier and Lena Medders are:

- + 938 i. Charles Austin⁷ Geier, born Private.
- + 939 ii. James Wendell Geier, born Private.
- + 940 iii. Arlen Huffman Geier, born Private.

540. Woodrow Augustus⁶ Geier (Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Rosemary Parkman** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Woodrow Geier and Rosemary Parkman are:

- + 941 i. Janet Lynn⁷ Geier, born Private.
- + 942 ii. Gail Ellen Geier, born Private.
- + 943 iii. Carl David Geier, born Private.
- **541. Minnie Louise**⁶ **Geier** (Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 11, 1917, and died 1971. She married **William Edward Boone** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Minnie Geier and William Boone are:

- + 944 i. William Edward⁷ Boone, Jr, born Private.
 - 945 ii. Betty Louise Boone, born Private.
- **542.** Charles Reed⁶ Parsons (Thomas Reed⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 17, 1901, and died Abt. December 10, 1975 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷³. He married **Nellie Robinson** in (no marriage at Bessemer). She died Unknown.

Children of Charles Parsons and Nellie Robinson are:

- i. Charles Thomas⁷ Parsons, born Private.
- 947 ii. Johnnie Eugene Parsons, born Private.
- + 948 iii. Herman Peyton Parsons, born Private.
 - 949 iv. Mary Ruth Parsons, born Private.
 - 950 v. Helen Ruby Parsons, born Private.
 - 951 vi. Jo Ann Parsons, born Private.
- **543.** Thomas Talmadge⁶ Parsons (Thomas Reed⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1913, and died February 24, 1968 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Margaret Johnson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Parsons and Margaret Johnson are:

- + 952 i. Thomas Talmadge⁷ Parsons, Jr, born Private.
- + 953 ii. Michael Reed Parsons, born Private.
- + 954 iii. Suzanne Parsons, born Private.
- **544.** Orlando Jackson⁶ Parsons (Thomas Reed⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born March 18, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 1, 1974 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Laverne Tidwell** in (No marriage at Bessemer). She was born September 3, 1914, and died April 8, 1998 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Orlando Parsons and Laverne Tidwell is:

- i. Karen⁷ Parsons, born Private. She married? Stanley Private; born Private.
- **546.** Lewis Ernest⁶ Watts (Fannie⁵ Parsons, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born 1904, and died July 8, 1976 and is buried in Valley Creek Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married Lois Elizabeth. She died Aft. July 1976.

Children of Lewis Watts and Lois Elizabeth are:

- i. Faith Naomi⁷ Watts, born Private.
- 957 ii. Lewis Ernest Watts, Jr, born Private.
- 958 iii. James Douglas Watts, born Private.
- 959 iv. Robert Clifton Watts, born Private.
- **552.** David Orlando⁶ Parsons, Jr (David Orlando⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 26, 1927, and died December 11, 1994 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Ruth Magdalene Martin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of David Parsons and Ruth Martin are:

- + 960 i. Brenda Joyce⁷ Parsons, born Private.
- + 961 ii. Ruth Parsons, born Private.
 - 962 iii. infant Parsons, born December 30, 1947; died December 30, 1947 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community (west of Hueytown), Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 963 iv. David Orlando Parsons III, born October 4, 1951; died May 30, 1994 and is buried in Adger Cemetery, Adger, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **555. Nellie M⁶ Hogg** (Meadie Malissa⁵ Parsons, James Marion⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1900, and died Abt. July 28, 1989 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷³. She married **C B Bailey**. He died Unknown.

Child of Nellie Hogg and C Bailey is:

- i. Charles E⁷ Bailey, born Abt. 1926; died Abt. October 24, 1926 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁴.
- **575. Homer Calvin⁶ Parsons**, **Jr** (Homer Calvin⁵, William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born February 14, 1925 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁵, and died August 16, 2001 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Norma Barton McDaniel** Private, daughter of Ray McDaniel and Mittie Armstrong. She was born Private.

Children of Homer Parsons and Norma McDaniel are:

- + 965 i. Kathy⁷ Parsons, born Private.
- + 966 ii. Nana Patricia Parsons, born Private.
- **577. Edward Perry⁶ Ellington** (Grace O⁵ Parsons, William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Joanna Ray Rodgers** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Ellington and Joanna Rodgers are:

- i. Edward Perry Ellington, Jr, died Unknown.
- 968 ii. Paul Christopher Ellington, born Private. He married Virginia Ellyn Parsons Private; born Private.
- 969 iii. Tori Ellington, died Unknown.
- **580.** Junellen⁶ Densmore (Cecile Lou⁵ Parsons, William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **John Ronald Bailey** Private, son of John Bailey and Lillian Weghorn. He was born Private.

Children of Junellen Densmore and John Bailey are:

- 970 i. Barry Bailey, born Aft. 1965; died Unknown.
- 971 ii. Misty Bailey, born Aft. 1965; died Unknown.
- 972 iii. Matthew Manasseh Bailey, born March 21, 1970; died March 21, 1970 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **589.** John Ollious⁶ Phillips (Lillian Ann⁵ Goodwin, Pickney Edward⁴, Oliver Perry³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was

born 1902, and died 1962. He married Clara Mae Clark Private. She was born Private.

Children of John Phillips and Clara Clark are:

973 i. Rosa Ann⁷ Phillips, born Private.

974 ii. John Ollious Phillips, Jr, born Private.

594. May⁶ Goodwin (Colman Cary⁵, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1901, and died Abt. February 7, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁶. She married **Cliff P Reynolds**. He was born Abt. 1907, and died Abt. January 8, 1961 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁷.

Child of May Goodwin and Cliff Reynolds is:

i. Ronald W⁷ Reynolds, born Abt. 1942; died Abt. May 4, 1993 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁸.

598. Colman C⁶ Goodwin (Colman Cary⁵, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1911, and died September 26, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Margie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Colman Goodwin and Margie are:

976 i. Patsy Goodwin, born Private. She married? Armstrong Private; born Private.

977 ii. Betty Goodwin, born Private. She married? Bartlett Private; born Private.

602. Monroe Alfred⁶ Smith (Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 19, 1910, and died August 31, 1962 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (1) Susan Merlene Gregory Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Betty Jo Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Ruth Milstead Private. She was born Private.

Children of Monroe Smith and Susan Gregory are:

- + 978 i. Gail Jean⁷ Smith, born Private.
- + 979 ii. Jacqueline Kay Smith, born Private.

Child of Monroe Smith and Ruth Milstead is:

+ 980 i. James Alfred⁷ Smith, born May 4, 1931 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 9, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

603. Flossie⁶ Smith (Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 15, 1911 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died Abt. April 6, 1999 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Boyce Revis** October 19, 1935. He was born April 22, 1915 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 11, 1994 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Flossie Smith and Boyce Revis are:

- + 981 i. Wayne Boyce⁷ Revis, born Private.
- + 982 ii. Erwin D Revis, born Private.

604. Douglas⁶ **Smith** (Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born August 22, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 17, 1976 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁷⁹. He married **Margaret Kaetz**. She was born Abt. 1907, and died October 5, 1992 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Douglas Smith and Margaret Kaetz is:

+ 983 i. Frederick Douglas⁷ Smith, born Private.

605. James Clay⁶ Smith (Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married Mary Elizabeth Veitch Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Smith and Mary Veitch are:

- i. Elizabeth Ann⁷ Smith, born Private.
- 985 ii. Mary Clay Smith, born Private.
- **606.** Billie Pearl⁶ Smith (Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born December 18, 1921 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 8, 1951. She married (1) Jim Hudson? Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Thomas L Day Private. He was born Private.

Children of Billie Smith and Thomas Day are:

- + 986 i. Billie Joyce⁷ Day, born Private.
- + 987 ii. Tommie Elizabeth Day, born Private.
- **608.** Madge⁶ Goodwin (Robert Edmond Lee⁵, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 10, 1923, and died March 6, 1962. She married **Dewey Brown** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Madge Goodwin and Dewey Brown are:

- 988 i. Archie Dewey⁷ Brown, born Private. He married Courtney Rebel Harrison Lewis Private; born Private.
- 989 ii. Rodney Vann Brown, born Private. He married Cindy Goode Private; born Private.
- + 990 iii. Victor Gregory Brown, born Private.
- **609.** Edmund Lee⁶ Goodwin (Robert Edmond Lee⁵, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Margaret E Bevis** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Edmund Goodwin and Margaret Bevis are:

- 991 i. Michael E⁷ Goodwin, born May 2, 1950; died April 1971.
- 992 ii. Monica Goodwin, born Private. She married James Silver Private; born Private.
- **610.** Effie⁶ Goodwin (John David⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born August 28, 1903 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸⁰, and died October 30, 1990 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸¹. She married **Fred H Batson** September 18, 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸², son of Jack Batson and Ruth Vines. He was born Abt. 1899⁴⁸², and died April 15, 1955 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Effie Goodwin and Fred Batson are:

- i. infant⁷ Batson, born February 9, 1922; died February 9, 1922 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸³.
- ii. infant Batson, born January 2, 1923; died January 2, 1923 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸³.
- 995 iii. Fred H Batson, Jr, born October 3, 1925; died October 3, 1925 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸³.
- 996 iv. Elmer Batson, born November 15, 1926; died November 15, 1926 and is buried in Concord Baptist Church Cemetery, Concord community, west Jefferson County, Alabama 483.
- 997 v. Jackie D Batson, born Private.
- **611. Gladys⁶ Goodwin** (John David⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born December 14, 1906 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸⁴, and died September 10, 1982 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸⁵. She married **James Ralph Parsons**⁴⁸⁶ April 3, 1926 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸⁷. He was born October 22, 1904⁴⁸⁸, and died February 21, 1980 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁸⁹.

Children of Gladys Goodwin and James Parsons are:

- i. Gladys Joyce⁷ Parsons, born August 28, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama; died August 10, 1965 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - ii. Mary Jo Parsons⁴⁹⁰, born June 26, 1929 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹¹; died December 12, 1999 in ?Valhalla⁴⁹². iii. Doris Jean Parsons⁴⁹³, born May 1, 1934 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹⁴; died Aft. 1980. She married 999
 - 1000 George William Arledge Private; born Private.
- **612.** Vera Inez⁶ Goodwin (John David⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born June 1909, and died Aft. 1980. She married **James Daniel Hogg**. He was born January 19, 1902⁴⁹⁵, and died February 4, 1980 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹⁶.

Children of Vera Goodwin and James Hogg are:

- i. Pauline Hogg, born Private. She married? Wood Private; born Private.
- ii. Wootsie Hogg⁴⁹⁷, born Aft. 1925; died Unknown.
 iii. Danny H Hogg⁴⁹⁷, born Aft. 1925; died Unknown. 1002
- 1003
- iv. James Edward Hogg, born Private. He married Thelma Doris Boles Private; born Private. 1004
- **613.** Andrew Jackson⁶ Goodwin (John David⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 12, 1914 in Jefferson County, Alabama ⁴⁹⁸, and died January 5, 1996 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴⁹⁹. He married (1) Margaret Frances Thornton Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Clarice Haney Private. She was born Private.

Child of Andrew Goodwin and Margaret Thornton is:

- 1005 i. Margaret Ann⁷ Goodwin, born Private.
- **614.** Erma Lois⁶ Goodwin (John David⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born March 8, 1916 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died December 21, 1955 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. She married Oscar Raymond Parsons February 11, 1936 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁰, son of Curtis Parsons and Emma Eaton. He was born October 14, 1901, and died February 17, 1969 in Salter Cemetery, west Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰¹.

Children of Erma Goodwin and Oscar Parsons are:

- i. ?⁷ Parsons, born Private. She married H G Hulgan Private; born Private.
- 1007 ii. Hattie Lucille Parsons, born Aft. 1936; died Unknown.
- iii. Patricia Gail Parsons⁵⁰², born Aft. 1936; died Unknown. 1008
- iv. Lois Ann Parsons, born Private. She married Martin J Bank, Jr Private; born Private. 1009
- **616.** Warren Randolph⁶ Goodwin (Harrison Roebuck⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 22, 1908⁵⁰³, and died February 3, 1986 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁴. He married **Ruby Elizabeth Copeland** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Warren Goodwin and Ruby Copeland are:

- 1010 i. Dorothy Jean Goodwin, born Private. She married? Snider Private; born Private.
- 1011 ii. Peggy Goodwin, born Private. She married? Manley Private; born Private.
- 1012 iii. Carolyn Goodwin, born Private. She married ? Burgess Private; born Private.
- **617. Newbern Elvin⁶ Goodwin** (Harrison Roebuck⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born June 16, 1910 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁵, and died November 14, 1968 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁶. He married **(1) Euda Bean** September 19, 1931 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁷, daughter of Alvin Bean and Lillie Boyd. She was born December 26, 1911, and died June 5, 1989 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married (2) Alice Vines Private, daughter of Felix Vines and Alice Rogers. She was born Private. He married (3) **Dorothy Eckes** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Newbern Goodwin and Euda Bean are:

- + 1013 i. Ronald Elvin⁷ Goodwin, born February 4, 1933; died December 31, 1988 and is buried in Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - 1014 ii. Bonnie Faye Goodwin, born Aft. 1931; died Unknown. She married? Miller Private; born Private.
 - 1015 iii. Dorothy Goodwin, born Aft. 1931; died Unknown. She married? Atkinson Private; born Private.
- **618. Dennis Cecil⁶ Goodwin** (Harrison Roebuck⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 20, 1912 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 14, 1971 and is buried in Oak Grove First Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁸. He married (1) **Marina** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Bernice Franklin** Private, daughter of William Franklin and Ida Hammonds. She was born Private. He married (3) **Martha Ann Harper** Private, daughter of Joe Harper and Daisy Johnson. She was born Private.

Children of Dennis Goodwin and Bernice Franklin are:

- i. Wayne⁷ Goodwin, born Aft. 1939; died Unknown.
- ii. Joe D Goodwin, born Aft. 1939; died Unknown.
- 1018 iii. Tommy Goodwin, born Private.

Child of Dennis Goodwin and Martha Harper is:

- i. Daryl Eugene Goodwin, born Private. He married Julie Anne Moore Private; born Private.
- **619. Miriam Lucille⁶ Goodwin** (Harrison Roebuck⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 30, 1915, and died March 5, 1977 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁸. She married **Stonewall Jackson Vines** January 26, 1934 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁰⁹, son of Latt Vines and Sarah Mauldin. He was born April 26, 1913, and died January 17, 1986 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁰.

Children of Miriam Goodwin and Stonewall Vines are:

- + 1020 i. Jack D⁷ Vines, born Private.
 - ii. Phillip L Vines, born May 12, 1943; died May 12, 1943.
- **620.** Carl N⁶ Goodwin (Harrison Roebuck⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 25, 1917 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died June 6, 1983 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Veva Pearl Gearhart** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Carl Goodwin and Veva Gearhart is:

- i. Judith Goodwin, born Private. She married? Waits Private; born Private.
- **624.** Cecil⁶ Howton (Minnie⁵ Goodwin, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 23, 1907 in Johns, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹¹, and died July 3, 1992 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹². She married (1) **Joseph Gilbert Tommie** May 28, 1925 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹³. He was born October 15, 1897⁵¹⁴, and died July 14, 1970 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁵. She married (2) **Archie Lelland Gilbert** June 8, 1978 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁶, son of Elisha Gilbert and Cornelia Howton. He was born July 22, 1905 in Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁶, and died Abt. March 9, 1985 in Prude Creek Cemetery, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁵¹⁷.

Child of Cecil Howton and Joseph Tommie is:

- i. Joe D⁷ Tommie, born Aft. 1925; died Unknown.
- **625.** Naomi⁶ Howton (Minnie⁵ Goodwin, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 21, 1909⁵¹⁸, and died August 7, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵¹⁹. She married (1) ? Wallace Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Horace Glenn Hopkins July

16, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²⁰, son of James Hopkins and Irene Carrington. He was born January 2, 1906, and died April 18, 1974 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children are listed above under (410) Horace Glenn Hopkins.

630. Bedford Kyle⁶ Goodwin, Jr (Bedford Kyle⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Mamie Ruth Acker** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Bedford Goodwin and Mamie Acker is:

i. Bedford Kyle⁷ Goodwin III, born Private. He married Janice Louise Perry Private; born Private.

635. Cora Maybelle⁶ Goodwin (Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 19, 1912 in Saragossa, Walker County, Alabama⁵²¹, and died Aft. 1962 in (blank death date; tombstone at Liberty Bap Ch Cemetery, Alliance). She married **Howard Morton Dickey** July 14, 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²², son of John Dickey and Harriett Vines. He was born July 14, 1911, and died July 23, 1962 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²³.

Children of Cora Goodwin and Howard Dickey are:

- + 1025 i. Bessie Mae⁷ Dickey, born Private.
- + 1026 ii. Howard Donald Dickey, born Private.
 - 1027 iii. Myra Sue Dickey, born March 20, 1941 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died March 20, 1941 in Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - iv. John Felix Dickey, born June 30, 1942 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died June 30, 1942 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama.
 - v. Betty Jean Dickey, born August 9, 1944 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died January 24, 1946 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- + 1030 vi. Patricia Ann Dickey, born Private.
- + 1031 vii. Martha Marie Dickey, born Private.
 - viii. Larry David Dickey, born September 21, 1951 in Jefferson County, Alabama; died September 21, 1951 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **637.** Mary Evoile⁶ Goodwin (Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born December 3, 1915, and died December 19, 1975 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²⁴. She married **Curtis Vance Stearns** July 28, 1934 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵²⁵. He was born May 8, 1907, and died May 1, 1953 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, near Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Mary Goodwin and Curtis Stearns are:

- i. Joe⁷ Stearns, born Aft. 1934; died Unknown.
- ii. Rita Fay Stearns, born Private. She married Larry Ray McCombs Private; born Private.
- iii. Eunice Stearns, born Aft. 1934; died Unknown.
- **638.** Hazel Louise⁶ Goodwin (Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 17, 1919, and died February 24, 1999 in Selma, California⁵²⁶. She married **Joe Warren** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Hazel Goodwin and Joe Warren are:

- i. Linda Sue⁷ Warren, born Private.
- ii. Joe Felix Warren, born Private.
- 1038 iii. Jerry Warren, born Private.
- 1039 iv. Michael Warren, born Private.
- v. Marcia Louise Warren, born Private.
- **639. Jack Dempsey**⁶ **Goodwin** (Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 28, 1921 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died October 28, 1985 in Fresno, California?. He married **Dannie Ruth Simmons** November 7, 1942 in St Clair County, Alabama⁵²⁷. She died May 10, 1998 in Fresno, California⁵²⁷.

Children of Jack Goodwin and Dannie Simmons are:

- i. Rodney Lee⁷ Goodwin, born Private.
 ii. Dianna Ruth Goodwin, born Private.
- **640. Ben Perry**⁶ **Goodwin** (Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 25, 1923, and died February 11, 1965 in Fresno, California⁵²⁸. He married **Mabel Creek** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ben Goodwin and Mabel Creek are:

- + 1043 i. Bertha Mae⁷ Goodwin, born Private.
- + 1044 ii. Gordon Dennis Goodwin, born Private.
 - iii. William Donnie Ray Goodwin, born Private.
- **641. Freddie Mae⁶ Goodwin** (Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born June 24, 1925, and died April 3, 1969 in Gadsden, Etowah County, Alabama⁵²⁹. She married **Gabel Phillips** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Freddie Goodwin and Gabel Phillips are:

- + 1046 i. Steve⁷ Phillips, born Private.
 - ii. Jacquline Phillips, born Private. She married Thomas Clayton Elrod Private; born Private.
- + 1048 iii. Johnny Lee Phillips, born Private.
- + 1049 iv. Jerry Travis Phillips, born Private.
- + 1050 v. Paul Douglas Phillips, born Private.
- **642.** Billy Eugene⁶ Goodwin (Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born October 11, 1929 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 30, 1999 in Orange County, California⁵³⁰. He married **Ann Mae Young**. She was born November 4, 1931, and died June 19, 1999 in Orange County, California⁵³¹.

Children of Billy Goodwin and Ann Young are:

- + 1051 i. David Eugene⁷ Goodwin, born Private.
 - ii. Karen Ann Goodwin, born Private.
- **643.** Edna Ruth⁶ Goodwin (Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 18, 1933 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 10, 2000 in Fresno, California?⁵³². She married (1) James Peter Kramer Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Jack Odom Private. He was born Private.

Child of Edna Goodwin and Jack Odom is:

- i. Gary Lee⁷ Odom, born Private.
- **646.** Frank G⁶ Salter (Dortha⁵ Goodwin, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Aft. 1910, and died May 5, 1966 and is buried in West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³³. He married **Helen** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Salter and Helen are:

- i. ? Salter, born Private. She married Harold Dollar Private; born Private.
- ii. ? Salter, born Private. She married Bobby Ray Seratt Private; born Private.
- 1056 iii. ? Salter, born Private. She married Charles Bankston Private; born Private.
- iv. Robert Earl Salter, born Private.
- v. Betts Salter, born August 2, 1936; died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married Dewey C Dockins; born May 2, 1930; died August 10, 2000 and is buried in West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **649.** Viola B⁶ Salter (Dortha⁵ Goodwin, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November

4, 1919, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married **Wheeler Jefferson Whitlow**, son of John Whitlow and Virginia T. He was born September 16, 1916, and died October 3, 1985 and is buried in West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Viola Salter and Wheeler Whitlow are:

- + 1059 i. Betty Lou⁷ Whitlow, born Private.
 - ii. Dorothy Sue Whitlow, born February 12, 1940; died July 19, 1941 and is buried in West Jefferson Freewill Baptist Church Cemetery, West Jefferson, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- **650. Johnnie Lucile**⁶ **Salter** (Dortha⁵ Goodwin, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born August 29, 1927, and died June 24, 1953 and is buried in Oak Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, near Pumpkin Center, Walker County, Alabama. She married **R D Vines**, son of Ira Vines and Elizabeth Glaze. He was born September 15, 1926, and died November 7, 1989 and is buried in Oak Grove Church of Christ Cemetery, near Pumpkin Center, Walker County, Alabama.

Children of Johnnie Salter and R Vines are:

- i. Jimmy⁷ Vines, born Private.
 ii. Ricky Vines, born Private.
 iii. Ronnie Vines, born Private.
- **657. Perry Colquitta**⁶ **Jones** (Eva⁵ Cargile, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Helen Frances Comer** Private, daughter of Amrie Comer and Thelma Scott. She was born Private.

Child of Perry Jones and Helen Comer is:

- + 1064 i. William Perry Jones, born Private.
- **659.** Elaine⁶ Cargile (Basil Monroe⁵, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1914, and died Aft. June 1991. She married **Alden Travis Alverson** March 7, 1932 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁴. He was born September 8, 1910, and died June 13, 1991 and is buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁵.

Child of Elaine Cargile and Alden Alverson is:

- Joyce⁷ Alverson, born Private. She married (1) ? Guantt Private; born Private. She married (2) Don L Rich Private; born Private.
- **660. Bruce⁶ Higdon** (Carrie Myrtle⁵ Cargile, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Aft. 1914, and died Aft. 1993.

Children of Bruce Higdon are:

- + 1066 i. Richard⁷ Higdon, born Private.
 - ii. Don Higdon, born Private.
- **662. James Walter**⁶ **Higdon** (Carrie Myrtle⁵ Cargile, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Aft. 1914, and died Aft. 1993. He married **Irene DeLoach** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Higdon and Irene DeLoach are:

- James Walter⁷ Higdon, Jr, born Abt. 1944; died Abt. June 28, 1963 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵³⁶.
- ii. Robert Charles Higdon, born Private. He married (1) Carol Ann Smith Private; born Private. He married (2) Terrye Norma McGinnis Private; born Private.
- **665. Kenneth Paul⁶ Higdon** (Carrie Myrtle⁵ Cargile, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born January 23, 1918⁵³⁷, and died November 5, 1989 and is buried in Port Washington Methodist Church

Cemetery, Walton County, Florida⁵³⁸. He married **Elizabeth C** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Kenneth Higdon and Elizabeth C are:

- i. ? Higdon, born Private. She married Randy Phillips Private; born Private.
- ii. ? Higdon, born Private. She married Kendall Mackey Private; born Private.

666. John L⁶ Higdon (Carrie Myrtle⁵ Cargile, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born February 4, 1922 in Zeigler, Illinois⁵³⁹, and died August 16, 1993 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁰. He married **(1) Bobby Jo Johnson** Private, daughter of Carl Johnson and Pearl McNair. She was born Private. He married **(2) Mary Christine Guinn** Private, daughter of Lee Guinn and Exa House. She was born Private.

Children of John Higdon and Mary Guinn are:

- i. Terry Higdon, born Private. She married? Freeman Private; born Private.
- ii. Christine Higdon, born Private. She married? Walburn Private; born Private.
- 1074 iii. Betty Higdon, born Private. She married? Johnson Private; born Private.
- **669.** William Frank⁶ Gable (Nime⁵ Cargile, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born July 31, 1932, and died Unknown. He married **Helen Whitley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Gable and Helen Whitley are:

- i. Franklin Scott⁷ Gable, born Private.
- ii. Francis Nime Gable, born Private.
- 1077 iii. Lester Pearson Gable, born Private.
- **670.** Clark⁶ Gable (Nime⁵ Cargile, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born November 15, 1936, and died Unknown. He married Carol Kiker Private. She was born Private.

Child of Clark Gable and Carol Kiker is:

- i. Caroline Ross⁷ Gable, born Private.
- **677.** Frances Elizabeth⁶ Vines (Annie⁵ Cowen, Frances⁴ Parsons, Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Carl McGraw** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Frances Vines and Carl McGraw are:

- + 1079 i. Pamela Ann⁷ McCraw, born Private.
- + 1080 ii. Michelle McCraw, born Private.
 - 1081 iii. Carl Logan McCraw, born Private. He married Debra Lynn Wade Private; born Private.
 - iv. Holly Elizabeth McCraw, born Private. She married Donald Timothy Hooper Private; born Private.
- **678. Prude Thomas**⁶ **Cowen, Jr** (Prude Thomas⁵, Frances⁴ Parsons, Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Peggy J Russell** Private, daughter of Horace Russell and Naomi Dabbs. She was born Private.

Child of Prude Cowen and Peggy Russell is:

i. Thomas Russell⁷ Cowen, born Private.

694. Mary Ruth⁶ Huey (George Rutledge⁵, Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Tildon Clinton Harris**, **Jr** Private, son of Tildon Harris and Amanda Gilbert. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Huey and Tildon Harris are:

- + 1084 i. James Larry Harris, born Private.
- + 1085 ii. Thomas Ray Harris, born Private.

696. Jesse Vann⁶ Huey, Jr (Jesse Vann⁵, Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Santhia Lee Dixon** Private, daughter of Walter Dixon and Marva Williams. She was born Private.

Children of Jesse Huey and Santhia Dixon are:

- + 1086 i. Jesse Vann⁷ Huey III, born Private.
 - 1087 ii. Lacy Dawn Huey, born Private. She married Gregory Dewitt Smith Private; born Private.
- **699. Betty Jo⁶ Huey** (Cartledge Lafayette⁵, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born November 7, 1924⁵⁴¹, and died February 9, 1971 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴². She married **Albert William West** April 1, 1947 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴³, son of W F West. He was born August 9, 1927 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁴, and died February 11, 1975 in Crumly Chapel Cemetery, Crumly Chapel community, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁵.

Children of Betty Huey and Albert West are:

- i. Fidelia Ann⁷ West, born Private. She married Virgil Wesley Wells, Jr Private; born Private.
- ii. Rebecca Jo West, born Private. She married David Earl Morris Private; born Private.
- **700.** Cartledge Lafayette⁶ Huey, Jr (Cartledge Lafayette⁵, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹)⁵⁴⁶ was born Aft. 1924, and died Aft. December 2002. He married **Margaret Wells**. She died Aft. December 2002.

Child of Cartledge Huev and Margaret Wells is:

- i. David Keith⁷ Huey, born Private. He married Linda Clarie Jordan Private; born Private.
- **702.** Ellis⁶ Higdon (Ethel⁵ Knight, William Harrison⁴, Betty E³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private.

Children of Ellis Higdon are:

- i. Auther⁷ Higdon, born Private.
 ii. Harry Higdon, born Private.
 iii. Billie Higdon, born Private.
- **718. Myra Jean⁶ Hammonds** (Maycie E⁵ Thompson, Thomas Joshua⁴, Sara J³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born September 8, 1932 in Dolomite, near Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁷, and died April 22, 1997 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁴⁸. She married **Richard Earl Eubank** Private, son of William Eubank and Ollie Seymour. He was born Private.

Children of Myra Hammonds and Richard Eubank are:

- + 1094 i. Renee⁷ Eubank, born Private. 1095 ii. Robin Eubank, born Private.
- + 1096 iii. Richard Eubank, born Private.
- **727. Rick Woodward**⁶ **Huey** (Bertie Eldredge⁵, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 21, 1918⁵⁴⁹, and died February 20, 1987 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁰. He married **Mary Kate Miller** Private, daughter of William Miller and Dessie Collier. She was born Private.

Child of Rick Huey and Mary Miller is:

+ 1097 i. Mary Elaine Huey, born Private.

728. Frank Lester⁶ Thompson (Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born September 8, 1907 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵¹, and died July 4, 1972 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵². He married **Florance Evelyne Parsons** June 4, 1930 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵³, daughter of Thomas Parsons and Jeanette McClinton. She was born September 18, 1906 in Flint Hill, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died February 7, 1976 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁴.

Child of Frank Thompson and Florance Parsons is:

- + 1098 i. Frank Lester⁷ Thompson, Jr, born Private.
- **731. James Andrew⁶ Thompson** (Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 10, 1915 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁵, and died September 7, 1997 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁶. He married **Ella Lee Steely** December 23, 1939 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁷, daughter of Ross Steely and Ida Epperson. She was born February 9, 1915 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁷, and died March 14, 1998 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁸.

Children of James Thompson and Ella Steely are:

- + 1099 i. Joyce Lee⁷ Thompson, born Private.
- + 1100 ii. Jerry A Thompson, born October 29, 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama; died Unknown.
- **732. Doris⁶ Thompson** (Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 12, 1918, and died Aft. August 2000. She married **George Burnett Roberts** January 6, 1938 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁵⁹, son of George Roberts and Lillian Flint/Scudder. He was born May 6, 1916 in Whitesburg, Carroll County, Georgia⁵⁵⁹, and died August 23, 2000 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁰.

Children of Doris Thompson and George Roberts are:

- + 1101 i. William Robert⁷ Roberts, born Private.
- + 1102 ii. Clyde Thomas Roberts, born Private.
- + 1103 iii. Vicki Lynn Roberts, born Private.
- **733. Robert Lee⁶ Thompson, Jr** (Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married (**1**) **Dorothy Ann Williford** Private, daughter of C Williford and Effie Gray. She was born February 22, 1933 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶¹, and died August 26, 1999 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶². He married (**2**) **Betty Riggs Deloney** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Thompson and Dorothy Williford is:

- + 1104 i. Charles Lee⁷ Thompson, born Private.
- **734.** Hilda Fern⁶ Thompson (Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **James Thurston Harris** Private, son of James Harris and Latha Smith. He was born Private.

Children of Hilda Thompson and James Harris are:

- + 1105 i. Linda Ann⁷ Harris, born Private.
- + 1106 ii. James Stephen Harris, born Private.
- **735.** Nell⁶ Thompson (Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **John Howard Godfrey** Private, son of Earl Godfrey and Willie Black. He was born January 27, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶², and died March 30, 1989 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Nell Thompson and John Godfrey are:

- + 1107 i. John Michael⁷ Godfrey, born Private.
- + 1108 ii. James Randall Godfrey, born Private.
- + 1109 iii. Cathy Lynn Godfrey, born Private.

736. Donald⁶ **Huey** (Lacey⁵, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Carrie June Loveless** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Huey and Carrie Loveless are:

- + 1110 i. Mike⁷ Huey, born Private.
- + 1111 ii. Donna Malissa Huey, born Private.
- **737. Aileen⁶ Rogers** (Lora Belle⁵ Huey, Felix Marion⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 26, 1914⁵⁶³, and died November 11, 1983 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁴. She married **Webster Moody Burchfield** July 13, 1935 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁵, son of James Burchfield and Mahali Lawrence. He was born April 20, 1907, and died January 27, 1977 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁶.

Children of Aileen Rogers and Webster Burchfield are:

- i. Patricia Burchfield, born Private. She married Donald Eugene Noe Private; born Private.
- ii. James E Burchfield, born Private.
- 1114 iii. Roger Webster Burchfield, born Private. He married Connie Jane Brock Private; born Private.
- **738.** Edward Earsrey⁶ Rogers (Lora Belle⁵ Huey, Felix Marion⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 29, 1917 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁷, and died December 16, 1983 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁸. He married **Velma Katherine Wooldridge** Private, daughter of Austin Wooldridge and Viar Jones. She was born Private.

Children of Edward Rogers and Velma Wooldridge are:

- i. Edward Earsrey⁷ Rogers, Jr., born Aft. 1942; died Unknown.
- ii. Ina Sue Rogers, born Private. She married Michael Tew Private; born Private.
- **739.** Emma Lou⁶ Rogers (Lora Belle⁵ Huey, Felix Marion⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 15, 1920 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁶⁹, and died November 25, 1997 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁰. She married **Talmadge Alvin Payton** October 25, 1939 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷¹, son of Eddie Payton and Zettie Cherry. He was born November 14, 1917 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama⁵⁷¹, and died January 21, 1999 and is buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷².

Child of Emma Rogers and Talmadge Payton is:

- + 1117 i. Talmadge Alvin⁷ Payton, Jr, born Private.
- **740. Joseph Huey**⁶ **Rogers** (Lora Belle⁵ Huey, Felix Marion⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born March 14, 1924 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷³, and died November 22, 1980 in ??? where ???????. He married **Julia Doris Borum** Private, daughter of C Borum and Myrtice Hogg. She was born Private.

Children of Joseph Rogers and Julia Borum are:

- 1118 i. Danny Rogers, born Private.
- ii. Becky Rogers, born Private.
- 1120 iii. Cindy Rogers, born Private.
- **742.** Thelma Jean⁶ Rogers (Lora Belle⁵ Huey, Felix Marion⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was

born Private. She married **Louis Martin Moon** Private, son of Herbert Moon and Gladys Martin. He was born May 22, 1925 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁴, and died September 2, 1996 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁵.

Children of Thelma Rogers and Louis Moon are:

- i. William Louis⁷ Moon, born June 14, 1948; died June 23, 1948 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁵.
- + 1122 ii. Lora Beth Moon, born Private.
- **744.** Jack Huey⁶ Marsh (Zelma Matilda⁵ Huey, Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born August 17, 1924 in Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died September 11, 1998 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁶. He married **Katherine Louise Jennings** October 28, 1944 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁷, daughter of Carl Jennings and Eva Warren. She was born October 15, 1923 in Fairfield, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died April 14, 1998 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁷⁸.

Children of Jack Marsh and Katherine Jennings are:

- + 1123 i. Randall Conway⁷ Marsh, born Private.
- + 1124 ii. Vicki Ann Marsh, born Private.
- **745.** Mary Nell⁶ Marsh (Zelma Matilda⁵ Huey, Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Raymond Eugene Burton** Private, son of Raymond Burton and Myrtle Guthrie. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Marsh and Raymond Burton are:

- + 1125 i. Marsha Beth⁷ Burton, born Private.
- + 1126 ii. Julie Ann Burton, born Private.
- **746.** Charles Jim⁶ Marsh (Zelma Matilda⁵ Huey, Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married Claire Gilmer Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Marsh and Claire Gilmer are:

- i. Janet Marsh, born Private.
- ii. John David Marsh, born Private.
- **747.** Mava Jean⁶ Huey (Huel Claude⁵, Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Stuart Brown McCrorie** Private, son of Jean B. He was born Private.

Child of Mava Huey and Stuart McCrorie is:

- Gala Lynn⁷ McCrorie, born Private. She married (1) Charles Randall Roth Private; born Private. She married (2) Steven Blane Douglass Private; born Private.
- **761.** Horace Hugo⁶ McMickens (Ida Victoria⁵ Carrington, James Hoy⁴, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹)⁵⁷⁹ was born September 6, 1915 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁰, and died July 21, 1986 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸¹. He married **Pauline Mitchum**⁵⁸² June 20, 1941 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸³, daughter of Walter Mitchum and Mema Bethea. She was born April 14, 1909 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸³, and died Abt. July 10, 1983 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁴.

Child of Horace McMickens and Pauline Mitchum is:

+ 1130 i. Nora Ann⁷ McMickens, born Private.

771. Robert Gerald⁶ Davis (Thelma Louise⁵ Hopkins, Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1934, and died September 22, 2001 and is buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Pat** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Robert Davis and Pat is:

- + 1131 i. Pam⁷ Davis, born Private.
- **772. Gayle Joyce⁶ Davis** (Thelma Louise⁵ Hopkins, Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 12, 1938, and died June 27, 1999 and is buried in Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Guy Davis** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gayle Davis and Guy Davis are:

- i. Tim⁷ Davis, born Private. He married Julie Private; born Private.
- ii. Terri Davis, born Private. She married Mike Estes Private; born Private.
- **777. Kathryn Elizabeth⁶ Wilkes** (Eva Adeline⁵ Golden, Mary Cathy⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Clarence Brown Sizemore**⁵⁸⁵ Private, son of Charles Sizemore and Mary Smith. He was born February 5, 1918 in Powderly, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁵, and died May 12, 1993 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Kathryn Wilkes and Clarence Sizemore are:

- i. Bob⁷ Sizemore, born Private.
- ii. Betty Sizemore, born Private. She married? King Private; born Private.
- **780.** James Allen⁶ Wilkes (Eva Adeline⁵ Golden, Mary Cathy⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married Wanda Lue Burke Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Wilkes and Wanda Burke is:

- i. Eva Dianne⁷ Wilkes, born Private.
- **782.** Mary Evelyn⁶ Criswell (Aimee Elizabeth⁵ Golden, Mary Cathy⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born March 16, 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁶, and died May 30, 1998 in Per SSDI. She married Clarence Connell Roberts July 12, 1947 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁶, son of Noel Roberts and Nancy Higgins. He was born January 31, 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁶, and died September 3, 2001 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁷.

Child of Mary Criswell and Clarence Roberts is:

- + 1137 i. Donna Roberts, born Private.
- **788.** Lorene⁶ Young (Hazel Christine⁵ Knight, Missouri⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born February 24, 1924⁵⁸⁸, and died August 1, 1998 and is buried in Memorial Cemetery, Montgomery?, Alabama. She married **John D Denton** in (No marriage record 1942-56, 57-69 Bham or Bessemer). He was born June 16, 1914, and died March 16, 1993 and is buried in Memorial Cemetery, Montgomery?, Alabama.

Children of Lorene Young and John Denton are:

- 1138 i. John D^{τ} Denton, Jr, born Private.
- ii. Robert Patrick Denton, Sr, born Private.
- 1140 iii. Barbara Jean Denton, born Private. She married? Nelson Private; born Private.

Generation No. 7

802. Arlene Morrison (Rebecca Mittie Lee Parsons, Cogar Lafayette, William Franklin, Oliver Perry, Tempy

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **James B Russell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Arlene Morrison and James Russell are:

- i. James Walter⁸ Russell, born Private.
- ii. Deborah Denise Russell, born Private.
- **805. Herman Victor**⁷ **Lanier** (Ivory Estella⁶ Parsons, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Mavis Elaine Scales** Private, daughter of Melvin Scales and Thera Rogers. She was born Private.

Child of Herman Lanier and Mavis Scales is:

- i. Victor⁸ Lanier, born Private.
- **806.** Margaret Ellen⁷ Parsons (Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born May 30, 1933 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama, and died August 25, 1993 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married (1) John Thomas LaFov Private. He was born Private. She married (2) James Edward Headley Private. He was born Private.

Children of Margaret Parsons and John LaFoy are:

- + 1144 i. Johnnie Faye⁸ LaFoy, born Private.
 - ii. Thomas Wayne LaFoy, born Private. He married Theresa Sullivan Private; born Private.
- + 1146 iii. Richard Allen LaFoy, born Private.
- + 1147 iv. Steve Orin LaFoy, born Private.
 - v. Jo Ellen LaFoy, born Private. She married? Swindle Private; born Private.
 - vi. Linda Sue LaFoy, born Private. She married ? Lockart Private; born Private.

Children of Margaret Parsons and James Headley are:

- + 1150 i. Jo Ellen⁸ Headley, born Private.
- + 1151 ii. Linda Sue Headley, born Private.
- **808.** Mary Virginia⁷ Parsons (Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Jack Wilbur Cochran** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Parsons and Jack Cochran are:

- + 1152 i. Jack Randall⁸ Cochran, born Private.
- + 1153 ii. Jacquelyn Virginia Cochran, born Private.
- + 1154 iii. Bobby Cochran, born Private.
 - iv. Philip Dale Cochran, born Private.
- **809. Annie Mae**⁷ **Parsons** (Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **George Ronald Cox** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Annie Parsons and George Cox are:

- + 1156 i. Georgia Ann⁸ Cox, born Private.
- + 1157 ii. Janice Cox, born Private.
- + 1158 iii. George Bryan Cox, born Private.
 - iv. Kevin Lynn Cox, born Private.
- **810.** Patricia Irene⁷ Parsons (Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **John Lee Seals** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Parsons and John Seals are:

+ 1160 i. Sherry Lynn⁸ Seals, born Private.

- 1161 ii. Cheryl Ann Seals, born Private. She married Kalani Anthony Manuel Private; born Private.
- + 1162 iii. John Lee Seals, Jr, born Private.
 - 1163 iv. Suzanne Seals, born Private. She married Robert Edward Toler, Jr Private; born Private.
 - v. Robin Lynn Seals, born December 3, 1976; died December 3, 1976 in Los Angeles County, California.
 - vi. Angelica Louise Seals, born Private.
- **811.** Eleanor Jean⁷ Parsons (Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Grover Cleveland Pitts** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Eleanor Parsons and Grover Pitts are:

- + 1166 i. Grover Clifford⁸ Pitts, born Private.
 - ii. Howard Jackson Pitts, born Private.
 - 1168 iii. Darryl Pitts, born Private.
- **812. Vera Nell⁷ Parsons** (Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Jerry Stanley Gosnell** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Vera Parsons and Jerry Gosnell are:

- i. Sandra Jean⁸ Gosnell, born Private.
- ii. Melissa Ann Gosnell, born Private.
- **830.** James Wiley Parsons (Wiley Harrison⁶, Debart Austin⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Leila Mae Collins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Parsons and Leila Collins are:

- i. James Wiley⁸ Parsons, Jr, born Private.
- + 1172 ii. Susan Kay Parsons, born Private.
- + 1173 iii. Lisa Caroline Parsons, born Private.
- **832.** Cora Lee⁷ Glaze (Winnie Velma⁶ Fields, Lesie Jane⁵ Higgins, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born July 3, 1936, and died Unknown in (blank tombstone at Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama). She married **Jack A Short**, son of John Short and Pernie Burchfield. He was born July 22, 1930, and died April 1, 1996 and is buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Cora Glaze and Jack Short are:

- i. Sandra Kay⁸ Short, born Private.
- ii. Arnold Dale Short, born Private.
- **839. Joyce O⁷ Higgins** (Troy Perry⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 1, 1927 in Maytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁹, and died September 20, 1987 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **Floyd Davis, Jr** January 8, 1947 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁹, son of Floyd Davis and Ella Salter. He was born October 12, 1924 in Bayview, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁸⁹, and died January 12, 2003 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Joyce Higgins and Floyd Davis are:

- i. Terry⁸ Davis, born Private.
- ii. Paula Davis, born Private. She married Bruce Johnson Private; born Private.
- **859.** Betty Frances⁷ Higgins (Harvis⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born April 11, 1928 in Maytown, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁰, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Alliance, Jefferson County, Alabama). She married **Joseph William Harmon** January 18,

1944 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁰, son of Joseph Harmon and Rushie Burchfield. He was born July 20, 1924 in Short Creek, Jefferson County, Alabama, and died January 1, 1999 and is buried in Liberty Baptist Church Cemetery, Alliance community, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Betty Higgins and Joseph Harmon are:

- i. Betty Faye⁸ Harmon, born Private. She married? Arnold Private; born Private.
- ii. Sheila Harmon, born Private. She married? Cartee Private; born Private.
- 1180 iii. Charles E Harmon, born Private.
- **860.** Faye⁷ Higgins (Harvis⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **James Glenn Anderson** Private. He was born Abt. 1927, and died December 3, 2002 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of Faye Higgins and James Anderson are:

- i. David⁸ Anderson, born Private. He married Sharon Private; born Private.
- ii. Jerry Anderson, born Private. He married Rita Private; born Private.
- **865.** Harvis Neal⁷ Higgins (Harvis⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1937 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died July 30, 2002 and is buried in Village Falls Cemetery, Mulga, Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Charlotte** Abt. 1957. She died Aft. July 2002.

Children of Harvis Higgins and Charlotte are:

- i. Karen⁸ Higgins, born Private.
- + 1184 ii. Gina Higgins, born Private.
- + 1185 iii. Barry Neal Higgins, born Private.
- **877.** Larry Wayne⁷ Huey (Almus Dewey⁶, Rebecca⁵ Higgins, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Landra Katherine Schroder** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Larry Huey and Landra Schroder is:

- i. David⁸ Huey, born Private.
- **878. Zoe Nell⁷ Huey** (Almus Dewey⁶, Rebecca⁵ Higgins, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Michael Cape Dodd** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Richard Earl Bousack** Private, son of Fred Bousack and Joyce Boatner. He was born Private.

Child of Zoe Huey and Michael Dodd is:

- i. Lisa Michele⁸ Dodd, born Private. She married Jeffrey A Roberts Private; born Private.
- Child of Zoe Huey and Richard Bousack is:
 - i. Rena⁸ Bousack, born Private.
- **880.** Charles Edward⁷ Spain (Dessie Mae⁶ Huey, Rebecca⁵ Higgins, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Abt. 1937, and died July 11, 2001 in Southern Heritage Cemetery, Pelham, Shelby County, Alabama⁵⁹¹. He married **Patsy** Abt. 1960 in (No marriage at Bessemer). She died Aft. July 2001.

Children of Charles Spain and Patsy are:

- i. Jeffrey Scott⁸ Spain, born Private.
- ii. David Clark Spain, born Private.
- 883. Peggy⁷ Spain (Dessie Mae⁶ Huey, Rebecca⁵ Higgins, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin,

Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Robert William Spurger** Private. He was born May 30, 1941, and died August 20, 1992 and is buried in Village Falls Cemetery, Mulga, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married (2) **Ovid Patrick** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Peggy Spain and Robert Spurger are:

- i. Lisa⁸ Spurger, born Private. She married? Thompson Private; born Private.
- ii. Kristi Spurger, born Private. She married? Lavett Private; born Private.
- 1193 iii. William Randall Spurger, born Private.
- **888.** Ruth Inez⁷ Shoemaker (Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Troy Edam Hosmer, Jr** Private, son of Troy Hosmer and Ollie Knight. He was born February 26, 1928 in Walker County, Alabama, and died February 20, 1981 in ?.

Children of Ruth Shoemaker and Troy Hosmer are:

- + 1194 i. Nancy Jane⁸ Hosmer, born Private.
- + 1195 ii. Pamela Hosmer, born Private.
- + 1196 iii. Troy Edam Hosmer III, born Private.
- + 1197 iv. George Timothy Hosmer, born Private.
- + 1198 v. Wanda Hosmer, born Private.
- **889.** Jane⁷ Shoemaker (Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Douglas Brasfield** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jane Shoemaker and Douglas Brasfield are:

- + 1199 i. Debra⁸ Brasfield, born Private.
- + 1200 ii. Dwight Brasfield, born Private.
- + 1201 iii. Christy Brasfield, born Private.
- + 1202 iv. Rhonda Brasfield, born Private.
- **890.** Nancy⁷ Shoemaker (Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Gene Click** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy Shoemaker and Gene Click are:

- + 1203 i. Eva⁸ Click, born Private.
- + 1204 ii. Lisa Click, born Private.
- **891.** William Harold⁷ Goolsby (Vertie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 23, 1932, and died January 30, 1976 in Oakland Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹². He married **Era Mae Hardin**. She died Aft. January 1976.

Children of William Goolsby and Era Hardin are:

- i. David⁸ Goolsby, born Private.
- ii. Gary Goolsby, born Private.
- iii. James Goolsby, born Private.
- **892. Grace**⁷ **Goolsby** (Vertie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Fred O'Neal Crim** Private. He was born October 2, 1933, and died March 22, 1992 and is buried in Forest Grove Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Pleasant Grove, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Grace Goolsby and Fred Crim is:

- 1208 i. Otis⁸ Crim, born Private.
- 893. Joe⁷ Higgins (Joseph Hobert⁶, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin,

Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Self** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Joe Higgins and Barbara Self are:

- i. Jason⁸ Higgins, born Private. He married Kim Click Private; born Private.
- ii. Julie Higgins, born Private. She married Lourie? Formby Private; born Private.
- iii. Jennifer Higgins, born Private. She married Jeff Misso Private; born Private.
- **895.** Wanda⁷ Higgins (George Felix⁶, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Donnie Hyatt** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Wanda Higgins and Donnie Hyatt are:

- i. Brandy⁸ Hyatt, born Private.
- ii. Brian Hyatt, born Private.
- iii. Bradley Hyatt, born Private.
- **908. H Dean⁷ Higgins** (Homer S⁶, William Harrison⁵, Elias Martin⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born January 20, 1940 in Jefferson County, Alabama, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama). He married **Loretta Jean Hicks**, daughter of Pauline. She was born November 9, 1945, and died December 26, 1999 and is buried in Sylvan Springs Cemetery, Sylvan Springs, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Children of H Higgins and Loretta Hicks are:

- i. David⁸ Higgins, born Private. He married Sandy Private; born Private.
- ii. Brian Higgins, born Private. He married Della Private; born Private.
- iii. Keith Higgins, born Private. He married Stacie Private; born Private.
- **927.** Vaudrey Louise⁷ Geier (Louie Christopher⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) Riley C Reese Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Buey Gaulding Private. He was born Private.

Children of Vaudrey Geier and Riley Reese are:

- i. Louie Cecil⁸ Reese, born Private. He married Kathie Harper Private; born Private.
- ii. Chris Lee Reese, born Private. He married Linda Hargan Private; born Private.
- **928.** Ronald Dewey⁷ Geier (Louie Christopher⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married Carolyn Joyce Hearndon Private. She was born Private.

Children of Ronald Geier and Carolyn Hearndon are:

- i. Cynthia Lynn⁸ Geier, born Private.
- ii. Robert Barry Geier, born Private.
- 1222 iii. Ronald Keith Geier, born Private.
- iv. Mark Anthony Geier, born Private.
- **929. Donald Louie**⁷ **Geier** (Louie Christopher⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Doris Josephine Kline** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Geier and Doris Kline are:

- i. Susan Donnette⁸ Geier, born Private.
- ii. Donald Louie Geier, born Private.
- **930.** Winnifred Labron⁷ Geier (Louie Christopher⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Sylvia Louise Sutley** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Winnifred Geier and Sylvia Sutley are:

- i. Michael Labron⁸ Sutley, born Private.
- ii. Ricky Lynn Sutley, born Private.
- iii. Tommy Glenn Sutley, born Private.
- **931.** Sarah Ann⁷ Geier (Louie Christopher⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Albert Henry Smith, Jr** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Sarah Geier and Albert Smith is:

i. David Albert⁸ Smith, born Private.

932. Joan Mineola⁷ Geier (Louie Christopher⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Jimmy Brown Anderson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Joan Geier and Jimmy Anderson are:

- i. Deborah Joan⁸ Anderson, born Private. She married Allen Richard Hicks Private; born Private.
- ii. Patrice Jeanette Anderson, born Private. She married Michael Jay Lewis Private; born Private.
- 1232 iii. Jimmy Gregory Anderson, born Private. He married Jonna Lynette Hogan Private; born Private.
- iv. Jerry Daniel Anderson, born Private.
- v. John David Anderson, born Private.
- **933. Terry Joe⁷ Geier** (Carmel Winifred⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Arcus Lee Sparks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Terry Geier and Arcus Sparks are:

- i. Anita Lynn⁸ Sparks, born Private.
- ii. Gary Lee Sparks, born Private.
- iii. Terry Dianne Sparks, born Private.
- **934.** Gloria Rixena Geier (Carmel Winifred, Minnie Ola Parsons, Christopher Columbus, Nancy Mary, Tempy Goodwin, Theophilus) was born Private. She married **Paul Thompson**, **Jr** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gloria Geier and Paul Thompson are:

- i. Julia Lois⁸ Thompson, born Private.
- ii. Pamela Lee Thompson, born Private.
- 936. Zane⁷ Geier (Otis Marvin⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married (1) Violet Louise Taylor Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Nell Yvonne Foshee Private. She was born Private. He married (3) Mary Elizabeth Fowler Private, daughter of Clifton Fowler and Alice Hower. She was born Private.

Children of Zane Geier and Violet Taylor are:

- i. Lex Zane⁸ Geier, born November 10, 1948 in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama; died April 15, 1969 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- 1241 ii. Violet Lynn Geier, born April 8, 1950; died November 24, 1970 in Lithia Springs, Douglas County, Georgia.

Child of Zane Geier and Mary Fowler is:

- i. Ann Marie ⁸ Geier, born Private.
- **937. Gerald Otis**⁷ **Geier** (Otis Marvin⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Julia Delores James** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gerald Geier and Julia James are:

i. Gary Wayne⁸ Geier, born Private.
 ii. Lesia Denise Geier, born Private.
 iii. Glenn Otis Geier, born Private.

938. Charles Austin⁷ Geier (Delreage Austin⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married (1) Dianne? Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Lori Beckenbach Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Geier and Lori Beckenbach are:

i. Judy Ann⁸ Geier, born Private.

ii. Katherine Elizabeth Geier, born Private. She married Henry Montana Private; born Private.

939. James Wendell⁷ Geier (Delreage Austin⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married Elsa Marie Cannon Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Geier and Elsa Cannon are:

i. James Wendell⁸ Geier, Jr, born Private.

ii. Christoher A Geier, born Private.

1250 iii. Allen Geier, born Private.

940. Arlen Huffman⁷ **Geier** (Delreage Austin⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Kathy**? Private. She was born Private.

Child of Arlen Geier and Kathy? is:

i. Wendy Cherrie⁸ Geier, born Private.

941. Janet Lynn⁷ Geier (Woodrow Augustus⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married French Wade Jernigan Private. He was born Private.

Child of Janet Geier and French Jernigan is:

i. Brian Mark⁸ Jernigan, born Private.

942. Gail Ellen⁷ Geier (Woodrow Augustus⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Charles Wilkerson** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Gail Geier and Richard Wilkerson is:

i. Trevor Alan⁸ Wilkerson, born Private.

943. Carl David⁷ Geier (Woodrow Augustus⁶, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Ann Blanchard** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Carl Geier and Ann Blanchard are:

i. Carl David⁸ Geier, born Private.

ii. Scott Christopher Geier, born Private.

944. William Edward⁷ Boone, Jr (Minnie Louise⁶ Geier, Minnie Ola⁵ Parsons, Christopher Columbus⁴, Nancy Mary³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married Barbara Elizabeth Evans Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Boone and Barbara Evans are:

i. Elizabeth Dawn⁸ Boone, born Private.

ii. William Evan Boone, born Private.

948. Herman Peyton⁷ Parsons (Charles Reed⁶, Thomas Reed⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Faye Hosmer** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Herman Parsons and Faye Hosmer is:

 i. infant⁸ Parsons, born Abt. 1964; died Abt. September 20, 1964 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹³.

952. Thomas Talmadge⁷ Parsons, Jr (Thomas Talmadge⁶, Thomas Reed⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Beverly Houston Holt** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Parsons and Beverly Holt are:

- i. Miles Gregory⁸ Parsons, born Private. He married Christy Diane Laycock Private; born Private.
- + 1260 ii. Melissa Bishop Parsons, born Private.
- **953. Michael Reed⁷ Parsons** (Thomas Talmadge⁶, Thomas Reed⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private.

Child of Michael Reed Parsons is:

i. Kimberly⁸ Parsons, born Private.

954. Suzanne⁷ Parsons (Thomas Talmadge⁶, Thomas Reed⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Jerry Green** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Suzanne Parsons and Jerry Green are:

i. Michael⁸ Green, born Private.
ii. David Green, born Private.
iii. Todd Green, born Private.

960. Brenda Joyce⁷ Parsons (David Orlando⁶, David Orlando⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Carlton Jerome Capps** Private, son of James Capps and Edna Howton. He was born Private.

Children of Brenda Parsons and Carlton Capps are:

i. Carla⁸ Capps, born Private.
1266
ii. Belinda Capps, born Private.

961. Ruth⁷ Parsons (David Orlando⁶, David Orlando⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Wayne Dunkin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Ruth Parsons and Wayne Dunkin are:

i. Shawn M⁸ Dunkin, born Private. ii. Cindi R Dunkin, born Private.

965. Kathy⁷ **Parsons** (Homer Calvin⁶, Homer Calvin⁵, William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Bob White** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Kathy Parsons and Bob White are:

i. Jake⁸ White, born Private.
ii. Rebecca White, born Private.

966. Nana Patricia Parsons (Homer Calvin⁶, Homer Calvin⁵, William Perry⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **? Phillips** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nana Parsons and ? Phillips are:

- i. Casey⁸ Phillips, born Private. ii. Mallory Phillips, born Private.
- **978. Gail Jean**⁷ **Smith** (Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Phillip Nichols** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Donald Ball** Private. He was born Private. She married (3) **Roy Eugene Keith** Private, son of S Keith and Bertha Allison. He was born Private.

Child of Gail Smith and Phillip Nichols is:

i. Gaylene⁸ Nichols, born Private.

Child of Gail Smith and Donald Ball is:

i. Michelle Leigh⁸ Ball, born Private.

979. Jacqueline Kay⁷ **Smith** (Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Guy O'Neal Posey** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jacqueline Smith and Guy Posey are:

- + 1275 i. Guy O'Neal⁸ Posey, Jr, born Private.
- 1276 ii. Rhonda Fay Posey, born Private.
- + 1277 iii. Wanda Kay Posey, born Private.
- + 1278 iv. Terri Delene Posey, born Private.
 - v. Todd Gregory Posey, born Private.
- **980.** James Alfred⁷ Smith (Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born May 4, 1931 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁴, and died June 9, 1989 and is buried in Highland Memorial Gardens, near Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁵. He married **Barbara Leona Mitchum** Private, daughter of William Mitchum and Mildred Anderson. She was born Private.

Children of James Smith and Barbara Mitchum are:

- + 1280 i. James Alfred⁸ Smith, Jr, born Private.
- + 1281 ii. Donald Bryan Smith, born Private.
- + 1282 iii. Barbara Allison Smith, born Private.
- **981.** Wayne Boyce⁷ Revis (Flossie⁶ Smith, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Anita Louise Cheek** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Wayne Revis and Anita Cheek are:

- i. David Wayne⁸ Revis, born Private. He married Paula Melissa Thacker Private; born August 19, 1960; died July 1990.
- + 1284 ii. Mark Layne Revis, born Private.
 - 1285 iii. Janna Leigh Revis, born Private.
- **982.** Erwin D⁷ Revis (Flossie⁶ Smith, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Marilyn McMannus** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Erwin Revis and Marilyn McMannus are:

- + 1286 i. Christina⁸ Revis, born Private.
- + 1287 ii. Jeffrey Erwin Revis, born Private.

983. Frederick Douglas⁷ Smith (Douglas⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married Mary Paul Private. She was born Private.

Child of Frederick Smith and Mary Paul is:

i. Frederick Douglas⁸ Smith, Jr, born Private.

986. Billie Joyce⁷ Day (Billie Pearl⁶ Smith, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Ossie William Bryant** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Billie Day and Ossie Bryant is:

i. William Thomas⁸ Bryant, born Private.

987. Tommie Elizabeth⁷ Day (Billie Pearl⁶ Smith, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Ray West** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Tommie Day and Ray West is:

i. Scarlett Elizabeth⁸ West, born Private.

990. Victor Gregory⁷ Brown (Madge⁶ Goodwin, Robert Edmond Lee⁵, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Betty Jo Thompson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Victor Brown and Betty Thompson are:

i. Jessica Michelle⁸ Brown, born Private.

ii. Victor Gregory Brown, Jr, born Private.

998. Gladys Joyce⁷ Parsons (Gladys⁶ Goodwin, John David⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹)⁵⁹⁶ was born August 28, 1927 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁷, and died August 10, 1965 and is buried in Valhalla Cemetery, near Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama. She married **James Ogburn Pinion** Private, son of John Pinion and Snow Rosser. He was born Private.

Child of Gladys Parsons and James Pinion is:

+ 1293 i. James Alex⁸ Pinion, born Aft. 1946; died Unknown.

1005. Margaret Ann⁷ Goodwin (Andrew Jackson⁶, John David⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Lee Graham Dabbs** Private, son of Hugh Dabbs and Blanche Johnson. He was born Private.

Child of Margaret Goodwin and Lee Dabbs is:

+ 1294 i. Leigh Ann⁸ Dabbs, born Private.

1013. Ronald Elvin⁷ Goodwin (Newbern Elvin⁶, Harrison Roebuck⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born February 4, 1933, and died December 31, 1988 and is buried in Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama. He married **Nelda June Davis** in (No marriage at Bessemer), daughter of Dewey Davis and Marie. She was born July 11, 1936, and died Unknown in (blank; tombstone at Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama).

Children of Ronald Goodwin and Nelda Davis are:

i. Ron⁸ Goodwin, born Private.

ii. Teresa Goodwin, died Unknown.

iii. Donnie Ray Goodwin, born Private. He married Tommie Lou Wood Private; born Private.

1298 iv. Rodney Dale Goodwin, born Private. He married (1) Marilyn Dianne Snow Private; born Private. He married (2) Karen

Sue Hall Private: born Private.

1299 v. Terry Lynn Goodwin, born Private. He married Vicki Lynn Griffice Private; born Private.

1300 vi. Ronald Dewey Goodwin, born January 26, 1972; died June 29, 2002 and is buried in Oak Grove Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery, southwest Jefferson County, Alabama.

1020. Jack D⁷ **Vines** (Miriam Lucille⁶ Goodwin, Harrison Roebuck⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Charlotte Morris** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jack Vines and Charlotte Morris is:

i. Timmie A⁸ Vines, born Private. She married W J Downey, Jr Private; born Private.

1025. Bessie Mae⁷ Dickey (Cora Maybelle⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Johnny Jennings**, **Jr** Private, son of Johnny Jennings and Ruby Price. He was born Private.

Children of Bessie Dickey and Johnny Jennings are:

+ 1302 i. John Wayne⁸ Jennings, born Private.

+ 1303 ii. Howard Lane Jennings, born Private.

1304 iii. James Earl Jennings, born Private.

1026. Howard Donald⁷ **Dickey** (Cora Maybelle⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married (1) **Mary Helen Butler** Private. She was born Private. He married (2) **Norma Lee Chaffin** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Howard Dickey and Norma Chaffin are:

i. Gary Keith⁸ Dickey, born Private.

+ 1306 ii. Shelia Diana Dickey, born Private.

1307 iii. Tony Michael Dickey, born Private.

iv. Kenneth Dwight Dickey, born Private.

1030. Patricia Ann⁷ **Dickey** (Cora Maybelle⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Jackson Whitlock** Private, son of Jessie Whitlock and Ruby Lovell. He was born Private.

Children of Patricia Dickey and Harold Whitlock are:

i. Stephen Thomas⁸ Whitlock, born Private.

ii. Jonathan Jesse Whitlock, born Private.

1031. Martha Marie⁷ **Dickey** (Cora Maybelle⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **James Raymond Seale** Private, son of James Seale and Nita Phillips. He was born Private.

Children of Martha Dickey and James Seale are:

i. Jeromy Scott⁸ Seale, born Private.

ii. Hope Lynn Seale, born Private.

1043. Bertha Mae⁷ **Goodwin** (Ben Perry⁶, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Monty Snowder** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Michael Powell** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Bertha Goodwin and Monty Snowder is:

i. Cheryl Lynette⁸ Snowder, born Private.

Child of Bertha Goodwin and Michael Powell is:

i. Christina Michelle⁸ Powell, born Private.

1044. Gordon Dennis⁷ Goodwin (Ben Perry⁶, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Doris Marie Cates** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Gordon Goodwin and Doris Cates are:

- i. Stephanie Leann⁸ Goodwin, born Private.
- ii. Melissa Goodwin, born Private.
- iii. Morgan Goodwin, born Private.

1046. Steve⁷ Phillips (Freddie Mae⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Margaret McDowell** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Steve Phillips and Linda McDowell are:

- i. Jaclinda Renee⁸ Phillips, born Private.
- ii. Jeffery Shane Phillips, born Private.

1048. Johnny Lee⁷ Phillips (Freddie Mae⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Connie Adamson** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Johnny Phillips and Connie Adamson is:

i. Megan Britt⁸ Phillips, born Private.

1049. Jerry Travis⁷ **Phillips** (Freddie Mae⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Carolyn Annette Greet** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Phillips and Carolyn Greet are:

- i. Tracie Lynette⁸ Phillips, born Private.
- ii. April Dawn Phillips, born Private.
- **1050.** Paul Douglas⁷ Phillips (Freddie Mae⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married Patricia Ann Conway Private. She was born Private.

Child of Paul Phillips and Patricia Conway is:

i. Jennifer Marie⁸ Phillips, born Private.

1051. David Eugene⁷ Goodwin (Billy Eugene⁶, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married Glenna Yvonne Johnston Private. She was born Private.

Child of David Goodwin and Glenna Johnston is:

i. Christopher Alan⁸ Goodwin, born Private.

1059. Betty Lou⁷ Whitlow (Viola B⁶ Salter, Dortha⁵ Goodwin, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Clayton W Stinnett** Private, son of Clayton Stinnett and Leola Hyche. He was born November 24, 1936, and died November 25, 1998 in Friendship Cemetery, southeast Walker County, Alabama.

Children of Betty Whitlow and Clayton Stinnett are:

- i. Janet⁸ Stinnett, born Private. She married? Davis Private; born Private.
- ii. Warren Jay Stinnett, born Private. He married Teresa Kay Parris Private; born Private.

1064. William Perry⁷ Jones (Perry Colquitta⁶, Eva⁵ Cargile, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Jean Higdon** Private, daughter of David Higdon and Mildred McAvoy. She was born Private.

Child of William Jones and Donna Higdon is:

i. Hunter⁸ Jones, born Aft. 1970; died Unknown.

1066. Richard⁷ Higdon (Bruce⁶, Carrie Myrtle⁵ Cargile, Ruth Velma⁴ Goodwin, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private.

Children of Richard Higdon are:

 Dane Higdon, born Abt. 1965; died March 8, 1965 and is buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama 598.

ii. Marla Jane Higdon, born Private.

1079. Pamela Ann⁷ **McCraw** (Frances Elizabeth⁶ Vines, Annie⁵ Cowen, Frances⁴ Parsons, Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **John Randolph Vines** Private, son of Jack Vines and Margaret Perry. He was born Private.

Children of Pamela McCraw and John Vines are:

- i. Joshua F⁸ Vines, born Private.
- ii. Jacob Perry Vines, born Private.

1080. Michelle⁷ McCraw (Frances Elizabeth⁶ Vines, Annie⁵ Cowen, Frances⁴ Parsons, Molly Clementine³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Edward Glaze III** Private, son of Paul Glaze and Billie Kitchens. He was born Private.

Children of Michelle McCraw and Paul Glaze are:

- i. Paul E⁸ Glaze IV, born Private.
- ii. Heidi M Glaze, born Private.

1084. James Larry⁷ Harris (Mary Ruth⁶ Huey, George Rutledge⁵, Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Jeri Marguerite Vines** Private, daughter of Phillip Vines and Carolyn Wall. She was born Private.

Child of James Harris and Jeri Vines is:

i. Candice Michelle⁸ Harris, born Private. She married David Lewis Lee Private; born Private.

1085. Thomas Ray⁷ Harris (Mary Ruth⁶ Huey, George Rutledge⁵, Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Jo Gilley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Thomas Harris and Linda Gilley are:

- + 1335 i. Jessica Leanne⁸ Harris, born Private.
- + 1336 ii. Clinton Ray Harris, born Private.
 - iii. Michael Alan Harris, born Private.

1086. Jesse Vann⁷ Huey III (Jesse Vann⁶, Jesse Vann⁵, Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Mary Raye Green** Private, daughter of Frank Green and Brenda Goulette. She was born Private.

Children of Jesse Huey and Mary Green are:

i. Amy Breanna⁸ Huey, born Private.

ii. Jesse Vann Huey IV, born Private.

1094. Renee⁷ Eubank (Myra Jean⁶ Hammonds, Maycie E⁵ Thompson, Thomas Joshua⁴, Sara J³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married ? Gwin Private. He was born Private.

Children of Renee Eubank and ? Gwin are:

i. Lee⁸ Gwin, born Private.
Jamie Gwin, born Private.

1096. Richard⁷ **Eubank** (Myra Jean⁶ Hammonds, Maycie E⁵ Thompson, Thomas Joshua⁴, Sara J³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private.

Children of Richard Eubank are:

i. Blake⁸ Eubank, born Private.

ii. Corey Eubank, born Private.

1097. Mary Elaine⁷ Huey (Rick Woodward⁶, Bertie Eldredge⁵, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Doyle Allen Beasley** Private, son of Hollis Beasley and Ruth Mays. He was born Private. She married (2) **Johnny R Musgrove** Private, son of Dorman Musgrove and Hazel Bynum. He was born Private.

Children of Mary Huey and Doyle Beasley are:

i. Lana Rachelle⁸ Beasley, born Private. She married (1) Scott Edward Waine Private; born Private. She married (2) Richard Jack Kyle III Private; born Private.

1345 ii. Kimberly Anne Beasley, born Private. She married Jason Scott Landreth Private; born Private.

1346 iii. Jennifer Lynn Beasley, born Private. She married Christopher Lee Holliyan Private; born Private.

1098. Frank Lester⁷ Thompson, Jr (Frank Lester⁶, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Faye Erwin** Private, daughter of Lawrence Erwin and Ruby Morgan. She was born Private.

Children of Frank Thompson and Barbara Erwin are:

+ 1347 i. Rhonda Faye⁸ Thompson, born Private.

ii. Frank Lester Thompson III, born Private.

1099. Joyce Lee⁷ Thompson (James Andrew⁶, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Jesse Algene Lewis** Private, son of Alex Lewis and Ruby Reynolds. He was born Private.

Children of Joyce Thompson and Jesse Lewis are:

+ 1349 i. Lisa Karen⁸ Lewis, born Private.

+ 1350 ii. Jesse Algene Lewis, Jr, born Private.

1100. Jerry A⁷ **Thompson** (James Andrew⁶, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born October 29, 1948 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁵⁹⁹, and died Unknown. He married **Sue Dianne Vincent** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jerry Thompson and Sue Vincent are:

+ 1351 i. Jerry A⁸ Thompson, Jr, born Private.

ii. Kristi Anne Thompson, born Private.

1101. William Robert⁷ Roberts (Doris⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Quinna Ann Marsh** Private. She was born Private.

Children of William Roberts and Quinna Marsh are:

- i. William Gerald⁸ Roberts, born Private.
- 1354 ii. Sandy Renee Roberts, born Private.
- 1102. Clyde Thomas⁷ Roberts (Doris⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Rose Katherine Riddle** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Clyde Roberts and Rose Riddle are:

- i. Bethany Katherine⁸ Roberts, born Private. 1355
 - 1356 ii. Christian Ann Roberts, born Private. She married Gary Wayne Holt Private; born Private.
- 1103. Vicki Lynn⁷ Roberts (Doris⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Harold Swearengin** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Vicki Roberts and Richard Swearengin are:

- i. Richard Scott⁸ Swearengin, born Private. 1357
- ii. Matthew Blake Swearengin, born Private. 1358
- 1104. Charles Lee⁷ Thompson (Robert Lee⁶, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Phyllis Jean Shirley** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Charles Thompson and Phyllis Shirley are:

- i. James Lee⁸ Thompson, born Private. 1359
- Jennifer Lynne Thompson, born Private. She married Christopher Mark Owens Private; born Private. 1360
- 1361 iii. Jeremy Luke Thompson, born Private.
- 1105. Linda Ann⁷ Harris (Hilda Fern⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) William Thomas Medders Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Charles Arthur Stramare Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Harris and William Medders are:

- 1362 i. Stacey Danielle⁸ Medders, born Private.
- 1363 ii. Stephanie Nicole Medders, born Private.
- 1106. James Stephen Harris (Hilda Fern Thompson, Viola Victoria Huey, Andrew Bain Matilda Jane Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Paula Pilgrim** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Harris and Paula Pilgrim are:

- 1364 i. Blair Stevens⁸ Harris, born Private. 1365 ii. James Owen Harris, born Private.
- 1107. John Michael Godfrey (Nell⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Jean Bivens** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Godfrey and Linda Bivens is:

- i. Joseph Howard⁸ Godfrey, born Private. 1366
- 1108. James Randall⁷ Godfrey (Nell⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Deborah Jean Watkins** Private. She was born Private.

Children of James Godfrey and Deborah Watkins are:

i. James Thomas⁸ Godfrey, born Private. He married Jessica Mae Louden Private; born Private.

ii. Rebekah Jean Godfrey, born Private. She married Timothy Lee O'Neal Private; born Private.

iii. Jacob Randall Godfrey, born Private.

1109. Cathy Lynn⁷ Godfrey (Nell⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Douglas Gary Thompson**, **Jr** Private, son of Douglas Thompson and Cathy Godfrey. He was born Private.

Children of Cathy Godfrey and Douglas Thompson are:

i. John Douglas⁸ Thompson, born Private.

ii. Andrew Gary Thompson, born Private.

1110. Mike⁷ Huey (Donald⁶, Lacey⁵, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private.

Child of Mike Huey is:

i. Daniel⁸ Huey, born Private.

1111. Donna Malissa⁷ **Huey** (Donald⁶, Lacey⁵, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Ivey Keith Lail** Private, son of William Lail and Wilma Mosley. He was born Private.

Child of Donna Huey and Ivey Lail is:

i. Austin⁸ Lail, born Private.

1117. Talmadge Alvin⁷ Payton, Jr (Emma Lou⁶ Rogers, Lora Belle⁵ Huey, Felix Marion⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Cala** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Talmadge Payton and Cala is:

i. Emily⁸ Payton, born Private.

1122. Lora Beth⁷ Moon (Thelma Jean⁶ Rogers, Lora Belle⁵ Huey, Felix Marion⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Randall Glenn Roberts** Private, son of Nolan Roberts and Mary Howse. He was born Private.

Children of Lora Moon and Randall Roberts are:

i. Hunter⁸ Roberts, born Private.

ii. Jared Roberts, born Private.

1123. Randall Conway⁷ Marsh (Jack Huey⁶, Zelma Matilda⁵ Huey, Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married (1) Haden Gaines Private. She was born Private. He married (2) Virginia Lois Galloway Private, daughter of Robert Galloway and Mary Hull. She was born Private.

Children of Randall Marsh and Virginia Galloway are:

i. Elizabeth Gaines⁸ Marsh, born Private.

ii. Katherine Conway Marsh, born Private.

1379 iii. Kimberly Ann Marsh, born Private. She married Brian Eliot Cornett Private; born Private.

1124. Vicki Ann⁷ Marsh (Jack Huey⁶, Zelma Matilda⁵ Huey, Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Dennis Russell Covington** Private, son of Sam Covington and Ellaree Russell. He was born Private.

Children of Vicki Marsh and Dennis Covington are:

i. Ashley Jennings⁸ Covington, born Private.

ii. Laura Russell Covington, born Private.

1125. Marsha Beth⁷ Burton (Mary Nell⁶ Marsh, Zelma Matilda⁵ Huey, Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Levander Clark** Private, son of Harry Clark and Lloyd Kelley. He was born Private.

Child of Marsha Burton and Gary Clark is:

i. Brittany Genell⁸ Clark, born Private.

1126. Julie Ann⁷ Burton (Mary Nell⁶ Marsh, Zelma Matilda⁵ Huey, Samuel Claude⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married Walter Stephen Mott III Private, son of Walter Mott and Evelyn Jackson. He was born Private.

Child of Julie Burton and Walter Mott is:

i. Taylor Burton⁸ Mott, born Private.

1130. Nora Ann⁷ McMickens (Horace Hugo⁶, Ida Victoria⁵ Carrington, James Hoy⁴, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **John Wayne Parsons** Private, son of Wyman Parsons and Bertha Kegley. He was born September 29, 1943, and died March 20, 1975 and is buried in Mud Creek Baptist Church Cemetery #2, west Jefferson County, Alabama.

Child of Nora McMickens and John Parsons is:

i. Barry Wayne⁸ Parsons, born Private.

1131. Pam⁷ **Davis** (Robert Gerald⁶, Thelma Louise⁵ Hopkins, Irene Evelyn⁴ Carrington, Amanda Elvira³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Tim McClendon** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Pam Davis and Tim McClendon are:

i. Brandon⁸ McClendon, born Private.

ii. Kelsey McClendon, born Private.

1137. Donna⁷ Roberts (Mary Evelyn⁶ Criswell, Aimee Elizabeth⁵ Golden, Mary Cathy⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) ? Mashburn Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Bill Winkenhofer Private. He was born Private.

Children of Donna Roberts and ? Mashburn are:

+ 1387 i. Tina⁸ Mashburn, born Private.

ii. John Mashburn, born Private.

Children of Donna Roberts and Bill Winkenhofer are:

i. Ericka⁸ Winkenhofer, born Private.

ii. Kristin Winkenhofer, born Private.

Generation No. 8

1144. Johnnie Faye⁸ **LaFoy** (Margaret Ellen⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Michael Cannady** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Larry Hatcher** Private. He was born Private.

Last Updated: February 2003 Compiled by: David Reed (dreed@ont.com) Child of Johnnie LaFoy and Michael Cannady is:

i. Michael⁹ Cannady, born Private.

Child of Johnnie LaFoy and Larry Hatcher is:

i. Larry⁹ Hatcher, Jr, born Private.

1146. Richard Allen⁸ LaFoy (Margaret Ellen⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Tammy Gleaton** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Richard LaFoy and Tammy Gleaton is:

i. Ashley⁹ LaFoy, born Private.

1147. Steve Orin⁸ LaFoy (Margaret Ellen⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Joyce Watson** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Steve LaFoy and Joyce Watson are:

i. Jeremy⁹ LaFoy, born Private.
 ii. Johnny LaFoy, born Private.
 iii. Jennifer LaFoy, born Private.

1150. Jo Ellen⁸ Headley (Margaret Ellen⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen Swindle** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Jo Headley and Stephen Swindle are:

i. Jacob⁹ Swindle, born Private.
 ii. Macey Swindle, born Private.
 iii. Nicole Swindle, born Private.

1151. Linda Sue⁸ Headley (Margaret Ellen⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Clint Lockhart** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Linda Headley and Clint Lockhart are:

i. Tiffany Lockhart, born Private.
 ii. Laura Lockhart, born Private.
 iii. Leldon Lockhart, born Private.

1152. Jack Randall⁸ Cochran (Mary Virginia⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Penny Oden** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jack Cochran and Penny Oden are:

i. Katie⁹ Cochran, born Private.
ii. Ceci Cochran, born Private.

iii. Jack Randall Cochran II, born Private.

iv. Rachel Cochran, born Private.

1153. Jacquelyn Virginia Cochran (Mary Virginia Parsons, Jackson Lafayette Cogar Lafayette William Franklin, Oliver Perry, Tempy Goodwin, Theophilus was born Private.

Child of Jacquelyn Virginia Cochran is:

i. Carmella Odom, born Private.

1154. Bobby⁸ **Cochran** (Mary Virginia⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Julie Maynard** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Bobby Cochran and Julie Maynard are:

- i. Kryslyn⁹ Cochran, born Private.
 ii. Whitney Cochran, born Private.
- **1156. Georgia Ann⁸ Cox** (Annie Mae⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Garrett** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Georgia Cox and Larry Garrett are:

- i. Kristopher Scott⁹ Garrett, born Private.
- ii. Shaun Patrick Garrett, born Private.
- **1157. Janice**⁸ **Cox** (Annie Mae⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Greer** Private, son of Marl Greer and Rilla Morrow. He was born Private.

Children of Janice Cox and Larry Greer are:

- i. Georgina Louise⁹ Greer, born Private.
- ii. Marla Brandy Greer, born Private.
- iii. Michah Greer, born Private.
- **1158. George Bryan⁸ Cox** (Annie Mae⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Gilliland** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Cox and Donna Gilliland are:

- i. Luke⁹ Cox, born Private.
- 1416 ii. Jamie Cox, born Private.
- iii. Matthew Cox, born Private.
- iv. Shelby Cox, born Private.
- **1160.** Sherry Lynn⁸ Seals (Patricia Irene⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) Earl James McMicken II Private. He was born Private. She married (2) Frankie Lee Fields Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sherry Seals and Earl McMicken are:

- i. Kelly Lucina⁹ McMicken, born Private.
- ii. Patrick John McMicken, born Private.

Child of Sherry Seals and Frankie Fields is:

- i. Andrew Mark⁹ Fields, born Private.
- **1162. John Lee⁸ Seals, Jr** (Patricia Irene⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Valerie Estrada** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Seals and Valerie Estrada is:

- i. Zachary Lee⁹ Seals, born Private.
- **1166. Grover Clifford⁸ Pitts** (Eleanor Jean⁷ Parsons, Jackson Lafayette⁶, Cogar Lafayette⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Kelly Bocook** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Grover Pitts and Kelly Bocook are:

i. Donna Michele⁹ Pitts, born Private.

ii. Amber Pitts, born Private.

1172. Susan Kay⁸ Parsons (James Wiley⁷, Wiley Harrison⁶, Debart Austin⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Michael Eudene Romine** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Susan Parsons and Michael Romine is:

i. Justine Michael⁹ Romine, born Private.

1173. Lisa Caroline⁸ Parsons (James Wiley⁷, Wiley Harrison⁶, Debart Austin⁵, William Franklin⁴, Oliver Perry³, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **James William Donaldson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Parsons and James Donaldson are:

i. James Dillion⁹ Donaldson, born Private.

ii. Joseph Harrison Donaldson, born Private.

1184. Gina⁸ **Higgins** (Harvis Neal⁷, Harvis⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Paul Shoemaker** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Gina Higgins and Paul Shoemaker are:

i. Rebecca⁹ Shoemaker, born Private.

ii. Megan Shoemaker, born Private.

1185. Barry Neal⁸ Higgins (Harvis Neal⁷, Harvis⁶, Andrew Jackson⁵, Perry Lee⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Frankie** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Barry Higgins and Frankie are:

i. Barry Neal⁹ Higgins, Jr, born Private.

ii. Jonathan Higgins, born Private.

1194. Nancy Jane⁸ Hosmer (Ruth Inez⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Schoen** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Nancy Hosmer and Richard Schoen are:

i. Alan⁹ Schoen, born Private.

ii. Adam Schoen, born Private.

1195. Pamela⁸ Hosmer (Ruth Inez⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Buddy Taylor** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Pamela Hosmer and Buddy Taylor is:

i. Ryan⁹ Taylor, born Private.

1196. Troy Edam⁸ Hosmer III (Ruth Inez⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Sue Millett** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Troy Hosmer and Sue Millett are:

i. Troy⁹ Hosmer, born Private.

ii. Chris Hosmer, born Private.

1197. George Timothy⁸ Hosmer (Ruth Inez⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Sandy Boyd** Private. She was born Private.

Children of George Hosmer and Sandy Boyd are:

i. Julie⁹ Hosmer, born Private. 1438 ii. Christina Hosmer, born Private.

1198. Wanda⁸ Hosmer (Ruth Inez⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Ricky St John** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Wanda Hosmer and Ricky St John are:

i. Vicki⁹ St John, born Private. 1439 ii. Tonda St John, born Private. 1440

1199. Debra⁸ Brasfield (Jane⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Tommy Earl Gilbert** Private. He was born September 14, 1947 in Walker County, Alabama, and died June 24, 1999 in Shanghi Cemetery, Walker? County, Alabama.

Children of Debra Brasfield and Tommy Gilbert are:

1441 i. Heather⁹ Gilbert, born Private. 1442 ii. Hilary Gilbert, born Private.

1200. Dwight⁸ Brasfield (Jane⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Connie Herron** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Dwight Brasfield and Connie Herron is:

i. Candace⁹ Brasfield, born Private.

1201. Christy⁸ Brasfield (Jane⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Daugherty** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Christy Brasfield and Larry Daugherty is:

1444 i. Kayla⁹ Daugherty, born Private.

1202. Rhonda⁸ Brasfield (Jane⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Henderson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rhonda Brasfield and Larry Henderson are:

i. Beth⁹ Henderson, born Private. 1446 ii. Callie Henderson, born Private.

1203. Eva⁸ Click (Nancy⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Jimmy Dobbs** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Eva Click and Jimmy Dobbs are:

1447 i. Arianne⁹ Dobbs, born Private. 1448 ii. Wesley Dobbs, born Private.

1204. Lisa⁸ Click (Nancy⁷ Shoemaker, Callie⁶ Higgins, James William⁵, Jesse Calhoun⁴, Sandlin Elmira³ Parsons, Tempy² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Watkins** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Lisa Click and Richard Watkins is:

i. Sydney⁹ Watkins, born Private.

1260. Melissa Bishop⁸ **Parsons** (Thomas Talmadge⁷, Thomas Talmadge⁶, Thomas Reed⁵, John Winston⁴, Mary Ann³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Carson David Lamm** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Melissa Parsons and Carson Lamm is:

i. Thomas David Lamm, born Private.

1275. Guy O'Neal⁸ Posey, Jr (Jacqueline Kay⁷ Smith, Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Brenda Lee Glenn** Private, daughter of Vernon Glenn and Melvina Cooper. She was born Private. He married **(2) Rita Harrington** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Guy Posey and Brenda Glenn is:

i. Jarred O'Neal⁹ Posey, born Private.

Child of Guy Posey and Rita Harrington is:

i. Justin Lee⁹ Posey, born Private.

1276. Rhonda Fay⁸ **Posey** (Jacqueline Kay⁷ Smith, Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Johna Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Michael Channey** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Travis Campbell** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Rhonda Posey and Travis Campbell is:

i. Morgan Leigh⁹ Campbell, born Private.

1277. Wanda Kay⁸ Posey (Jacqueline Kay⁷ Smith, Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy Roule Hope** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Wanda Posey and Timothy Hope are:

i. Timothy Roule⁹ Hope, Jr, born Private.

ii. Kara Ryan Hope, born Private.

1278. Terri Delene⁸ **Posey** (Jacqueline Kay⁷ Smith, Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Joe D Moore** Private. He was born Private. She married (2) **Raymond Sorge** Private. He was born Private.

Child of Terri Posey and Joe Moore is:

i. Joe D⁹ Moore, Jr, born Private.

Child of Terri Posey and Raymond Sorge is:

i. Kyle Dominick⁹ Sorge, born Private.

1280. James Alfred⁸ Smith, Jr (James Alfred⁷, Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Rhonda Lisa Fuller** Private, daughter of Sidney Fuller and Johnnie Hearn. She was born Private.

Children of James Smith and Rhonda Fuller are:

i. Fuller Clayton⁹ Smith, born Private.

ii. Morgan Anderson Smith, born Private.

1281. Donald Bryan⁸ Smith (James Alfred⁷, Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Deborah Jean Woodham** Private, daughter of John Woodham and Jewel Paul. She was born Private.

Children of Donald Smith and Deborah Woodham are:

i. Jacob Bryan⁹ Smith, born Private.
 ii. Ethan Christopher Smith, born Private.
 iii. James Joshua Smith, born Private.
 iv. John Caleb Smith, born Private.

1282. Barbara Allison⁸ Smith (James Alfred⁷, Monroe Alfred⁶, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Edward Bluemly** Private, son of Eugene Bluemly and Sadie Burgess. He was born Private.

Children of Barbara Smith and Robert Bluemly are:

i. Carolyn Elise⁹ Bluemly, born Private.
ii. Edward Chase Bluemly, born Private.

1284. Mark Layne⁸ Revis (Wayne Boyce⁷, Flossie⁶ Smith, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Jo Ann Caffee** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Mark Revis and Jo Caffee is:

i. Amy Leigh⁹ Revis, born Private.

1286. Christina⁸ **Revis** (Erwin D⁷, Flossie⁶ Smith, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Robert David Kicker** Private, son of Robert Kicker and Jo Dobson. He was born Private.

Child of Christina Revis and Robert Kicker is:

i. Margaret Ellen⁹ Kicker, born Private.

1287. Jeffrey Erwin⁸ Revis (Erwin D⁷, Flossie⁶ Smith, Pearl⁵ Goodwin, Leander Monroe⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Kathy McNabb** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jeffrey Revis and Kathy McNabb is:

i. Jarred Hunter⁹ Revis, born Private.

1293. James Alex⁸ Pinion (Gladys Joyce⁷ Parsons, Gladys⁶ Goodwin, John David⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Aft. 1946, and died Unknown. He married **Ann** Private. She was born Private.

Child of James Pinion and Ann is:

i. Andrew A⁹ Pinion, born Private.

1294. Leigh Ann⁸ Dabbs (Margaret Ann⁷ Goodwin, Andrew Jackson⁶, John David⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Tad Douglas Shelfer** Private, son of Angus Shelfer and Margo Carr. He was born Private.

Child of Leigh Dabbs and Tad Shelfer is:

i. Davis Gordon⁹ Shelfer, born Private.

1302. John Wayne⁸ Jennings (Bessie Mae⁷ Dickey, Cora Maybelle⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Lora Nell Martin** Private. She was born Private.

Child of John Jennings and Lora Martin is:

i. Christopher Wayne⁹ Jennings, born Private.

1303. Howard Lane⁸ **Jennings** (Bessie Mae⁷ Dickey, Cora Maybelle⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Brenda Fay White** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Howard Jennings and Brenda White are:

i. Michael Layne⁹ Jennings, born Private.

ii. Terry Lee Jennings, born Private.

1306. Shelia Diana⁸ Dickey (Howard Donald⁷, Cora Maybelle⁶ Goodwin, Sant Felix⁵, John Marion⁴, John Monroe³, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Donald Fredericks** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Shelia Dickey and Donald Fredericks are:

i. Kelly Diana⁹ Fredericks, born Private.

ii. Kristy Leigh Fredericks, born Private.

1335. Jessica Leanne⁸ Harris (Thomas Ray⁷, Mary Ruth⁶ Huey, George Rutledge⁵, Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Ronald Dwayne Hosch** Private, son of William Hosch and Linda Brown. He was born Private.

Children of Jessica Harris and Ronald Hosch are:

i. Ronald Dwayne⁹ Hosch, Jr, born Private.

ii. Melinda Christine Hosch, born Private.

1336. Clinton Ray⁸ Harris (Thomas Ray⁷, Mary Ruth⁶ Huey, George Rutledge⁵, Maude⁴ Crooks, Hannah M³ Goodwin, Joshua Richard², Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Lee Clark** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Clinton Harris and Jennifer Clark is:

i. Harley Rayann⁹ Harris, born Private.

1347. Rhonda Faye⁸ Thompson (Frank Lester⁷, Frank Lester⁶, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Michael Nelson** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Rhonda Thompson and Robert Nelson are:

i. Michael Evan Austin⁹ Nelson, born Private.

ii. William Patrick Reid Nelson, born Private.

1349. Lisa Karen⁸ Lewis (Joyce Lee⁷ Thompson, James Andrew⁶, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Gary D Hawkins** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Lisa Lewis and Gary Hawkins are:

i. Gary Matthew Hawkins, born Private.

ii. Jessica Leanne Hawkins, born Private.

1483 iii. Joseph Alexander Hawkins, born Private.

1350. Jesse Algene⁸ Lewis, Jr (Joyce Lee⁷ Thompson, James Andrew⁶, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Bland** Private. She was born Private.

Children of Jesse Lewis and Carol Bland are:

i. Jennifer Ashley⁹ Lewis, born Private.
ii. Juliet Alyssa Lewis, born Private.

1351. Jerry A⁸ Thompson, Jr (Jerry A⁷, James Andrew⁶, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. He married **Amanda McConnell** Private. She was born Private.

Child of Jerry Thompson and Amanda McConnell is:

i. Abigail Ophelia⁹ Thompson, born Private.

1354. Sandy Renee⁸ Roberts (William Robert⁷, Doris⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **James F Ward** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Sandy Roberts and James Ward are:

i. James Robert⁹ Ward, born Private. 1488 ii. Tiffany Renee Ward, born Private.

1355. Bethany Katherine⁸ Roberts (Clyde Thomas⁷, Doris⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Mitchell Lloyd Barrow** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Bethany Roberts and Mitchell Barrow are:

i. Brandon Lloyd⁹ Barrow, born Private.
ii. Bailey Katherine Barrow, born Private.
iii. Matthew Thomas Barrow, born Private.

1362. Stacey Danielle⁸ Medders (Linda Ann⁷ Harris, Hilda Fern⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Brent Allen Andrews** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Stacey Medders and Brent Andrews are:

i. Alyssa Nicole⁹ Andrews, born Private.
ii. Danielle Grace Andrews, born Private.

1363. Stephanie Nicole⁸ Medders (Linda Ann⁷ Harris, Hilda Fern⁶ Thompson, Viola Victoria⁵ Huey, Andrew Bain⁴, Matilda Jane³ Waldrop, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **Craig Alexander Scott** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Stephanie Medders and Craig Scott are:

i. Devan Charles Scott, born Private.
 ii. Preston Wayne Scott, born Private.

1387. Tina⁸ Mashburn (Donna⁷ Roberts, Mary Evelyn⁶ Criswell, Aimee Elizabeth⁵ Golden, Mary Cathy⁴ Waldrop, Andrew Baines³, Mary² Goodwin, Theophilus¹) was born Private. She married **John Broadhead** Private. He was born Private.

Children of Tina Mashburn and John Broadhead are:

i. Corey⁹ Broadhead, born Private.
ii. Chandler Broadhead, born Private.

Endnotes

- 1. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 2. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 346, on microfilm.
- 3. Marriage Record, Book 1, Page 412, Birmingham court house.
- 4. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 5. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 213, Birmingham court house.
- 6. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 7. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 155, Birmingham court house.
- 8. Pat Parsons SealsJOHNPATS@pacbell.net.
- 9. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 10. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 101, Birmingham court house.
- 11. Tombstone..
- 12. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netApril 1999.
- 13. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 277, Birmingham court house.
- 14. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 15. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 16. Birmingham Genealogical Society's web site.
- 17. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 22, Birmingham court house.
- 18. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 19. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 134, Birmingham court house.
- 20. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 21. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 22, Birmingham court house.
- 22. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 144, Birmingham court house.
- 23. Marriage Record, Book 56, Page 108, Birmingham court house.
- 24. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 25. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 198, Birmingham court house.
- 26. Tombstone, Inscription states Dau. of R. J. & Sarah Thompson.
- 27. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library. Burials by Huey-McConnell, 1990. Birmingham Public Library.
- 28. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 306, Birmingham court house.
- 29. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 30. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 31. Tombstone.
- 32. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 33. Marriage Record, Book 3 1/2, Page 44, Birmingham court house.
- 34. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 35. Tombstone.
- 36. Marriage Record, Book 13, Page 578, Birmingham court house.
- 37. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library and Tombstone.
- 38. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 55, Birmingham court house.
- 39. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.Birmingham Public Library.Burials by Huey-McConnell, 1990, Birmingham Public Library.
- 40. Tombstone.
- 41. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 180, Birmingham court house.
- 42. Marriage Record, Book 31, Paeg 331, Birmingham court house.
- 43. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 44. Shirley Fields Parsons (sfpshirley@aol.com) January 2003.
- 45. Angwin Mortuary, Birmingham and Bessemer, Alabama, 1976-2000 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward, January 2000.
- 46. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 191, Birmingham court house.
- 47. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 48. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 159, Birmingham court house.
- 49. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 394, Bessemer court house.
- 50. Marriage Record, Book 39, Page 194, Bessemer court house.
- 51. Death Certificate, #2020.
- 52. Pat Parsons SealsJOHNPATS@pacbell.net.
- 53. Tombstone.
- 54. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 400, Birmingham court house.
- 55. Marriage Record, Book 35, Page 70, Birmingham court house.
- 56. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 57. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 10, Birmingham court house.
- 58. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 59. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 167, Bessemer court house.
- 60. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 61. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995..

- 62. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 63. Burials by Huey-McConnell Undertakers & McCollum Undertakers of Bessemer, 1915-1925., Also, death certificate #27648.
- 64. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995..
- 65. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 66. Tombstone..
- 67. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 124, Birmingham court house.
- 68. Tombstone..
- 69. Social Security Death Index.
- 70. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 12, Friday, March 31, 1978.
- 71. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 491, Bessemer court house.
- 72. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 9, Saturday, September 24, 1977.
- 73. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 74. Tombstone.
- 75. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 36, Bessemer court house.
- 76. Marriage Record, Book 43, page 73, Bessemer court house.
- 77. Death Certificate, #13482.
- 78. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 79. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 189, Birmingham court house.
- 80. Tombstone.
- 81. Marriage Record, Book 1, Page 522, Bessemer court house.
- 82. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 83. Marriage Record, Book 23, Page 417, Birmingham court house.
- 84. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995...
- 85. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 152, Birmingham court house.
- 86. Marriage Record, Book 64, Page 224, Birmingham court house.
- 87. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 88. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 367, Birmingham court house.
- 89. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 90. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 91. Tombstone..
- 92. World Family Tree, CD #16, tree 0371.
- 93. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 430, Birmingham court house.
- 94. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 95. Family Tree Maker web page., http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-
- 0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 96. Marriage Record, Book 1, page 254, Bessemer court house.
- 97. Social Security Death Index.
- 98. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 9B, Friday, March 5, 1982.
- 99. Social Security Death Index.
- 100. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2B, Wednesday, December 31, 1986.
- 101. Marriage Record, Book 103, Page 261, Birmingham court house.
- 102. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 11B, Friday, January 14, 1983.
- 103. Marriage Record, Book 23, Page 582, Birmingham court house.
- 104. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 327, Bessemer court house.
- 105. Marriage Record, Book 12, Page 82, Bessemer court house.
- 106. Pat Parsons SealsJOHNPATS@pacbell.net.
- 107. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 165, Birmingham court house.
- 108. Marriage Record, Book 15, page 60, Bessemer court house.
- 109. Social Security Death Index.
- 110. Social Security Records 1937-1993 CD-ROM.
- 111. Marriage Record, Book 35, Page 159, Birmingham court house.
- 112. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper..
- 113. Marriage Record, Book 47, Page 569, Birmingham court house.
- 114. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 115. Marriage Record, Book 32, Page 364, Birmingham court house.
- 116. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 117. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 5C, Thursday, September 15, 1988 edition.
- 118. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 141- Bessemer court house.
- 119. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 120. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper. Page 24, January 29, 1942 edition. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1.
- 121. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 250, Birmingham court house.
- 122. Death Record., California Death Records. http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi.

- 123. Marriage Record, Book 61, Page 539, Birmingham court house.
- 124. Death Record, http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgiNov. 2000.
- 125. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 251, Birmingham court house.
- 126. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 521, Birmingham court house.
- 127. Marriage Record, Book 31, Page 469, Birmingham court house.
- 128. Tombstone.
- 129. Marriage Record, Book 44, Page 248, Birmingham court house.
- 130. Child's marriage record.
- 131. Marriage Record, Book 44, Page 453, Birmingham court house.
- 132. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 133. Marriage Record, Book 21; page 223 Birmingham court house.
- 134. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 135. Tombstone.
- 136. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 137. Tombstone.
- 138. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 139. Tombstone.
- 140. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 99, Birmingham court house.
- 141. Tombstone.
- 142. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library. Burials by Jacobs, 1990. Birmingham Public Library.
- 143. Marriage Record, Book 10, page 578, Birmingham court house.
- 144. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 145. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 146. World War I Draft Registration Jefferson County, Alabama (Bessemer, AL court house).
- 147. Death Record, http://ssdi.genealogy.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/ssdi.cgiNov. 2000.
- 148. Marriage Record, Book 61, Page 539, Birmingham court house.
- 149. Death Record., California Death Records. http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi.
- 150. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 37, Friday, October 25,
- 1940 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 151. Marriage Record, Book 17, page 225, Birmingham court house.
- 152. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 153. Burials by Jacobs, 1990, Birmingham Public Library.
- 154. Marriage Record, Book 1; page 178, Bessemer court house.
- 155. Tombstone, & death certificate #21864.
- 156. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 11, Saturday, May 15, 1954.
- 157. Marriage Record, Book 33, page 515, Birmingham court house.
- 158. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 159. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 160. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 24- Bessemer court house.
- 161. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 162. Marriage Record, Book 8, page 95, Birmingham court house.
- 163. Nancy Sexton Oliver, 1911 Capri Dr NE, Huntsville, AL 35811
- 164. Tombstone, Also, month & day portion of date came from the Alabama Death Index.
- 165. Tombstone.
- 166. Marriage Record, Book 114, Page 360, Birmingham court house.
- 167. Social Security Death Index.
- 168. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 66, Thursday, May 10, 1979.
- 169. Tombstone
- 170. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 171. Marriage Record, Book 5, Page 169, Bessemer court house.
- 172. Tombstone.
- 173. Marriage Record, Book 9, Page 767, Birmingham court house.
- 174. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 175. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 176. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 177. Marriage Record, Book 12, Page 163, Birmingham court house.
- 178. Marriage Record, Book 60, Page 261, Birmingham court house.
- 179. Tombstone..
- 180. Federal Censuses., 1900 Jefferson County, Alabama ED 109 Sheet 17.
- 181. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 114.
- 182. Federal Censuses., 1900 Jefferson County, Alabama ED 109 Sheet 17.
- 183. Death Certificate, #5519.

- 184. Marriage Record, Book 92, Page 533, Birmingham court house.
- 185. Marriage Record, Book 5, Page 142, Bessemer court house.
- 186. Social Security Death Index.
- 187. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2B, Monday, December 18, 1989 edition.
- 188. Marriage Record, Book 130, page 65, Birmingham court house.
- 189. Robert H. Waldrop, 2500 E. Burgess Road, Pensacola, FL 32504, 5/8/00 email to Geri Worley (Hueytown Historical Society web site).
- 190. Tombstone..
- 191. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 67.
- 192. Tombstone..
- 193. Robert H. Waldrop, 2500 E. Burgess Road, Pensacola, FL 32504, 5/8/00 email to Geri Worley (Hueytown Historical Society web site).
- 194. Marriage Record, Book 31, Page 116.
- 195. Marriage Record, Book 47, Page 569, Birmingham court house.
- 196. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper..
- 197. Tombstone..
- 198. Marriage Record, Book 40, Page 407.
- 199. Social Security Records from Family Tree Records CD-ROM.
- 200. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library. Social Security Records CD-ROM: 1937-1993. Family Tree Maker, Broderbund Software.
- 201. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995..
- 202. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 203. Marriage Record, Book 43, Page 430.
- 204. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 205. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 206. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 207. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 208. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 209. Marriage Record, Book 54, Page 594, Birmingham court house.
- 210. Marriage Record, Book 122, Page 280, Birmingham court house.
- 211. Marriage Record, Book 23, Page 288, Birmingham court house.
- 212. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 329, Birmingham court house.
- 213. Marriage Record, Book 29, Page 254, Birmingham court house.
- 214. Family Tree Maker web page., http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-007514. https://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-007514. https://doi.o/do
- 0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 215. Angwin Mortuary Center of Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama 1906-1975 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward, Record was for son, Eugene P. Huey; June 10, 1970.
- 216. Tombstone., Month & day from the Alabama Death Index.
- 217. Marriage Record, Book 28, Page 117, Birmingham court house.
- 218. Tombstone., Month & day from the Alabama Death Index.
- 219. Angwin Mortuary Center of Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama 1906-1975 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward.
- 220. Marriage Record, Book 34, Page 82, Birmingham court house.
- 221. Marriage Record, Book 34, Page 240, Birmingham court house.
- 222. Angwin Mortuary Center of Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama 1906-1975 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward.
- 223. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 224. Angwin Mortuary, Birmingham and Bessemer, Alabama, 1976-2000 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward, January 2000.
- 225. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 260, Birmingham court house.
- 226. Tombstone.
- 227. Marriage Record, Book 27, Page 401, Birmingham court house.
- 228. Marriage Record, Book 53, Page 337, Birmingham court house.
- 229. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 65, Birmingham court house.
- 230. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 231. Marriage Record, Book 28, Page 495, Bessemer court house.
- 232. Marriage Record, Book 34, Page 3, Birmingham court house.
- 233. Marriage Record, Book 28, Page 495, Bessemer court house.
- 234. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 235. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 236. Marriage Record, Book 35, Page 526, Birmingham court house.
- 237. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 238. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 239. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 25, Friday, December 4, 1964.
- 240. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 246, Bessemer court house.
- 241. Social Security Death Index.
- 242. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8A, Monday, March 23, 1992.

- 243. Tombstone...
- 244. Marriage Record, Book 2, page 33, Bessemer court house.
- 245. Tombstone.
- 246. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4D, Tuesday, September 24, 1991.
- 247. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 592, Bessemer court house.
- 248. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2B, Monday, December 30, 1991.
- 249. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 136, Bessemer court house.
- 250. Obituary on al.com, for December 4, 2001.
- 251. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 496, Bessemer court house.
- 252. Child's marriage record.
- 253. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 254. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 33, Monday, December 9, 1963.
- 255. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 256. Marriage Record, Book 5, Page 325, Bessemer court house.
- 257. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 97, Bessemer court house.
- 258. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 259. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 446, Bessemer court house.
- 260. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 261. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 228, Bessemer court house.
- 262. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 263. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netApril 1999.
- 264. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 265. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 266. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 267. Tombstone.
- 268. Marriage Record, Book 38, Page 528, Birmingham court house.
- 269. Tombstone.
- 270. Tombstone, Inscription: Son of Mr. & Mrs. H. R. Goodwin.
- 271. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page B5, Thursday, July 30, 1981.
- 272. Marriage Record, Book 33, Page 29, Birmingham court house.
- 273. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 229, Birmingham court house.
- 274. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 5C, Wednesday, May 30, 2001.
- 275. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 229, Bessemer court house.
- 276. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 229, Birmingham court house.
- 277. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page C2, Friday, December 16, 1983.
- 278. Marriage Record, Book 19, page 125, Bessemer court house.
- 279. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 6D, Tuesday, March 3, 1981.
- 280. Marriage Record, Book 19, page 125, Bessemer court house.
- 281. Tombstone, Inscription: Son of Mr. & Mrs. T. D. Howton.
- 282. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 283. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 16, Tuesday, January 18, 1972.
- 284. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 285. Marriage Record, Book 52, Page 20, Birmingham court house.
- 286. Family Tree Maker web page., http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-
- 0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 287. Family Tree Maker web page., http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-
- 0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 288. Tombstone.
- 289. Marriage Record, Book 49, Page 104, Birmingham court house.
- 290. Tombstone.
- 291. Marriage Record, Book 51, Page 538, Birmingham court house.
- 292. Tombstone.
- 293. Social Security Death Index.
- 294. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 1E, Friday, January 22, 1993.
- 295. Marriage Record, Book 63, Page 495, Birmingham court house.
- 296. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 297. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 298. Social Security Death Index.
- 299. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 3F, Wednesday, February 1, 1984.
- 300. Marriage Record, Book 57, Page 517, Birmingham court house.
- 301. Social Security Death Index.
- 302. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 11C, Thursday, April 3, 1980.

- 0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 304. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 31, Tuesday, October 17, 1967.
- 305. Marriage Record, Book 61, Page 519, Birmingham court house.
- 306. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 22, Monday, July 15, 1968.
- 307. Angwin Mortuary, Birmingham and Bessemer, Alabama, 1976-2000 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward, January 2000.
- 308. Social Security Death Index.
- 309. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10C, Monday, June 23, 1986.
- 310. Marriage Record, Book 98, Page 39, Birmingham court house.
- 311. Social Security Death Index.
- 312. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 29, Monday, April 12, 1976.
- 313. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Thursday, October 1, 1998.
- 314. Family Tree Maker web page., http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-
- 0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 315. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 25, Tuesday, April 28, 1964.
- 316. Social Security Death Index.
- 317. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8C, Monday, July 11, 1994.
- 318. Marriage Record, Book 122, Page 551, Birmingham court house.
- 319. Social Security Death Index.
- 320. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7B, Monday, March 19, 1984.
- 321. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 486, Bessemer court house.
- 322. Social Security Death Index.
- 323. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page D3, Wednesday, July 25, 1973.
- 324. Marriage Record, Book 274, Page 415, Birmingham court house.
- 325. Marriage Record, Book 16, Page 171, Bessemer court house.
- 326. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 9A, Thursday, October 12, 2000 edition.
- 327. Marriage Record, Book 152; page 426- Birmingham court house.
- 328. Marriage License Jefferson County Court House Birmingham court house.
- 329. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper..
- 330. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 64, Bessemer court house.
- 331. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 54, Thursday, August 25, 1977.
- 332. Marriage Record, Book 123, Page 5, Birmingham court house. Groom Robert Crooks. Bride Jewell Guined.
- 333. Social Security Death Index.
- 334. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 5B, Thursday, April 26, 2001.
- 335. Marriage Record, Book 147, page 413, Birmingham court house.
- 336. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 42A, Sunday, December 7, 1980 edition.
- 337. Marriage Record, Book 147, page 413, Birmingham court house.
- 338. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10E, April 26, 1990 edition.
- 339. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 336, Bessemer court house.
- 340. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 15, Monday, October 16, 1961.
- 341. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 336, Bessemer court house.
- 342. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 3D, Monday, April 4, 1983.
- 343. Marriage Record, Book 207, Page 110, Birmingham court house.
- 344. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 25A, Sunday, May 19, 1991.
- 345. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 346. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10B, Monday, October 10, 1983.
- 347. Nancy tigerpawnr@aol.com.
- 348. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 349. Marriage Record, Book 6; page 44- Bessemer court house.
- 350. Marriage Record, Book 38, Page 60, Bessemer court house. Date is from tombstone.
- 351. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4C of the Wednesday, May 31, 2000 edition.
- 352. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 429, Bessemer court house.
- 353. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4C, Monday, December 5, 1988 edition.
- 354. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 429- Bessemer court house.
- 355. Marriage Record.
- 356. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 18A, Friday, July 30, 1999 edition.
- 357. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 496, Bessemer court house.
- 358. Tombstone., at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 359. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Monday, October 29, 1990 edition.
- 360. Marriage Record., Book 3, Page 71, Bessemer court house.
- 361. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 362. Marriage Record, Volume 24; page 570- Bessemer Cutoff court house.

- 363. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 364. Marriage Record, Book 10, Page 190, Bessemer court house.
- 365. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 402, Bessemer court house.
- 366. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 385, Bessemer court house.
- 367. Marriage Record, Book 13, page 550, Bessemer court house.
- 368. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page D7, Wednesday, July 12, 1989.
- 369. Marriage Record, Book 13, page 550, Bessemer court house.
- 370. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 371. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 332, Bessemer court house. Also, tombstone.
- 372. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 332, Bessemer court house.
- 373. Tombstone.
- 374. Tombstone, Inscription: Infant of Mr. & Mrs. H. N. Thompson.
- 375. Angwin Mortuary Center of Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama 1906-1975 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward.
- 376. Marriage Record, Book 117, Page 194, Birmingham court house.
- 377. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, Alabama Death Index.
- 378. Marriage Record, Book 50, Page 208, Birmingham court house.
- 379. Tombstone., Also, obituary on page 54, Thursday, May 8, 1969 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 380. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 381. Marriage Record, Book 3, Page 496, Bessemer court house.
- 382. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 25, Friday, September 7,
- 1962 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 383. Marriage Record, Book 40, Page 112, Birmingham court house.
- 384. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982...
- 385. Tombstone..
- 386. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr (rlthomp@att.net) November 2001.
- 387. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 388. Marriage Record., Book 3, Page 71, Bessemer court house.
- 389. Tombstone., at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, Hueytown, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- 390. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Monday, October 29, 1990 edition.
- 391. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Birmingham Public Library.
- 392. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 12, Saturday, May 19,
- 1956 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 393. Marriage Record, Book 57, page 344, Birmingham court house.
- 394. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982..
- 395. Tombstone..
- 396. Marriage Record, Book 87; page 502 Birmingham court house.
- 397. Marriage Record, Book 36, Page 42, Birmingham court house.
- 398. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 399. Tombstone.
- 400. Marriage Record, Book 50, Page 158, Birmingham court house.
- 401. Tombstone.
- 402. Marriage Record, Book 15, page 57, Bessemer court house.
- 403. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 27A, Sunday, October 11, 1987.
- 404. Marriage Record, Book 15, page 57, Bessemer court house.
- 405. Tombstone.
- 406. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 407. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 408. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 34, Bessemer court house.
- 409. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 410. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 411. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 600, Bessemer court house.
- 412. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 413. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 97, Bessemer court house.
- 414. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 415. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 97, Bessemer court house.
- 416. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 417. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 473, Bessemer court house.
- 418. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 419. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 420. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 421. Marriage Record, Book 46, Page 97, Birmingham court house.
- 422. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.

- 423. Marriage Record, Book 51, Page 517, Birmingham court house.
- 424. Valhalla Cemetery records compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, May 2001.
- 425. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 426. Marriage Record, Book 83, Page 216, Birmingham court house.
- 427. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 194, Bessemer court house.
- 428. Social Security Death Index.
- 429. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 1F, Tuesday, August 8, 1989.
- 430. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 5E, Wednesday, July 19,
- 1989 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 431. Marriage Record, Book 7, Page 125, Bessemer court house.
- 432. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 48, Monday, December 18,
- 1972 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 433. Tombstone..
- 434. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 61, Bessemer court house.
- 435. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., February 2, 2003 edition on al.com.
- 436. Tombstone.
- 437. Marriage Record, Book 69, page 359, Birmingham court house.
- 438. Marriage Record, Book 23, Page 34, Bessemer court house.
- 439. Marriage Record, Book 143, Page 293, Birmingham court house.
- 440. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 427, Bessemer court house.
- 441. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4E, Thursday, March 18, 1993.
- 442. Marriage Record, Book 2, Page 198, Bessemer court house.
- 443. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 427, Bessemer court house.
- 444. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page 23, Friday, October 28, 1966.
- 445. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 349, Bessemer court house.
- 446. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 39A, Sunday, June 5, 1983.
- 447. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 349, Bessemer court house.
- 448. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10D, Monday, March 3, 1997.
- 449. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 450. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 3D, Tuesday, May 18, 1982.
- 451. Marriage Record, Book 66, page 175, Birmingham court house.
- 452. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2, Saturday, April 10, 1976.
- 453. Tombstone..
- 454. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 421, Bessemer court house.
- 455. Tombstone..
- 456. Child's marriage record.
- 457. William C Burgess, II, 10605 Dreamy Lane, Parker, AZ, 85344.
- 458. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 459. Child's marriage record.
- 460. Marriage Record. Book 10, Page 165, Bessemer court house.
- 461. Marriage Record, Book 5, Page 343, Bessemer court house.
- 462. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 372, Bessemer court house.
- 463. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page D4, Thursday, March 8, 1984.
- 464. Tombstone..
- 465. Social Security Death Index.
- 466. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7B, Friday, October 30, 1998.
- 467. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page D3, Tuesday, September 1, 1992.
- 468. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 300, Bessemer court house.
- 469. Family Tree Maker web page., http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-0075 http://familytreemaker.genealogy
- 0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 470. Angwin Mortuary, Birmingham and Bessemer, Alabama, 1976-2000 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward, January 2000.
- 471. Tombstone.
- 472. Angwin Mortuary Center of Ensley, Birmingham, Alabama 1906-1975 compiled by Fred & Christine Ward.
- 473. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 474. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995...
- 475. Marriage Record, Book 207, Page 515, Birmingham court house.
- 476. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 477. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 478. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 479. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Sunday, July 18, 1976.
- 480. Social Security Death Index.
- 481. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7E, Wednesday, October 31, 1990 edition.

- 482. Marriage Record, Book 2, page 511, Bessemer court house.
- 483. Burials by Jacobs Funeral Home and Huey-McConnell Funeral Home compiled by Fred & Christine Ward in 1995...
- 484. Social Security Death Index.
- 485. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 18C, Sunday, September 12, 1982 edition.
- 486. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netJune 1999.
- 487. Marriage Record, Book 5, page 299, Bessemer court house.
- 488. Social Security Death Index.
- 489. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 6B, Friday, February 22, 1980.
- 490. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netJune 1999.
- 491. Social Security Death Index.
- 492. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 6C, December 14, 1999 edition.
- 493. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netJune 1999.
- 494. Marriage Record, Book 234, Page 371, Birmingham court house.
- 495. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM..
- 496. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7B, Tuesday, February 5, 1980 edition.
- 497. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netJune 1999.
- 498. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netApril 1999.
- 499. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 2F, January 11, 1996 edition.
- 500. Marriage Record, Book 11, page 494, Bessemer court house.
- 501. Tombstone.
- 502. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netJune 1999.
- 503. Social Security Death Index.
- 504. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 8C, Tuesday, February 4, 1986.
- 505. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 210, Bessemer court house.
- 506. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 37, Friday, November 15, 1968.
- 507. Marriage Record, Book 8, Page 465, Bessemer court house.
- 508. Tombstone.
- 509. Marriage Record, Book 10, Page 42, Bessemer court house.
- 510. Tombstone.
- 511. Marriage Record, Book 62, Page 584, Bessemer court house.
- 512. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 31A, Sunday, July 5, 1992.
- 513. Marriage Record, Book 4, Page 568, Bessemer court house.
- 514. Social Security Death Index.
- 515. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 64, Wednesday, July 15, 1970.
- 516. Marriage Record, Book 62, Page 584, Bessemer court house.
- 517. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 518. Social Security Death Index.
- 519. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 1F, Tuesday, August 8, 1989.
- 520. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 194, Bessemer court house.
- 521. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netApril 1999.
- 522. Marriage Record, Book 6, Page 528, Bessemer court house.
- 523. Tombstone.
- 524. Leigh Ann Shelfer.
- 525. Marriage Record, Book 133, Page 439, Birmingham court house.
- 526. Social Security Death Index, Also, Family Tree Maker web site; http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 527. Family Tree Maker web page., http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 528. Death Record, California Death Records, http://vitals.rootsweb.com/ca/death/search.cgi, December 2000.
- 529. Family Tree Maker web page., http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 530. Social Security Death Index.
- 531. Family Tree Maker web page., http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/g/o/o/Ron-D-Goodwin/BOOK-0001/0003-0075.html#CHILD789; July 2002.
- 532. Social Security Death Index.
- 533. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 35, Friday, May 6, 1966 edition.
- 534. Marriage Record, Book 127, Page 175, Birmingham court house.
- 535. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4C, Friday, June 14, 1991.
- 536. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 537. Social Security Death Index.
- 538. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 7E, Tuesday, November 7, 1989.
- 539. Marriage Record, Book 18, Page 307, Bessemer court house.

- 540. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page C6, Tuesday, August 17, 1993.
- 541. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 319, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 542. Cemeteries of Jefferson County, Volume 1. Compiled by Marilyn Davis Hahn. 1982., Also, obituary on page 73, Wednesday, February 10, 1971 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 543. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 319, Bessemer Cut-Off court house.
- 544. Marriage License Jefferson County Court House Bessemer Cutoff Court House.
- 545. Obituary in the Birmingham Post-Herald newspaper., Page B4, Thursday, February 13, 1975.
- 546. Parent's obituary...
- 547. Marriage Record, Book 26, Page 418, Bessemer court house.
- 548. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4B, Wednesday, April 23, 1997.
- 549. Marriage Record, Book 22, Page 98, Bessemer court house.
- 550. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 32A, Sunday, February 22, 1987.
- 551. Marriage Record, Book 30, Page 290, Bessemer court house.
- 552. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 68, Wednesday, July 5, 1972.
- 553. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr (rlthomp@att.net) November 2001.
- 554. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 29, Monday, February 9, 1976 edition.
- 555. Marriage Record, Book 16, Page 100, Bessemer court house.
- 556. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 11, Monday, September 8, 1997.
- 557. Marriage Record, Book 16, Page 100, Bessemer court house.
- 558. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 10D, Monday, March 16, 1998 edition.
- 559. Marriage Record, Book 14, Page 159, Bessemer court house.
- 560. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 19A, Friday, August 25, 2000.
- 561. Marriage Record, Book 27, Page 571, Bessemer court house.
- 562. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr (rlthomp@att.net) November 2001.
- 563. Social Security Death Index, Month and day portion of birthdate.
- 564. Tombstone, Also, obituary on page 22A, Sunday, November 13, 1983 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 565. Marriage Record, Book 11, Page 211, Bessemer court house.
- 566. Tombstone, Also, obituary on page 7 of Saturday, January 29, 1977 Birmingham News newspaper.
- 567. Marriage Record, Book 19, Page 249, Bessemer court house.
- 568. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 45A, Sunday, December 18, 1983 edition.
- 569. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 584, Bessemer court house.
- 570. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 6D, Wednesday, November 26, 1997 edition.
- 571. Marriage Record, Book 15, Page 584, Bessemer court house.
- 572. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 19A, Friday, January 22, 1999.
- 573. Marriage Record, Book 23, Page 509, Bessemer court house.
- 574. Marriage Record, Book 25, Page 200, Bessemer court house.
- 575. Tombstone..
- 576. Mary Nell Marsh Burton, 3000 Summerwood Lane, Birmingham, AL 35242, October 1999.
- 577. Marriage Record, Book 21, Page 197, Bessemer court house.
- 578. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 4C, Wednesday, April 15, 1998.
- 579. Child's marriage record.
- 580. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 569, Bessemer court house.
- 581. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 582. Child's marriage record.
- 583. Marriage Record, Book 17, Page 569, Bessemer court house.
- 584. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama 1975-1999 compiled by Fred & Christine Shaw Ward, October 2000.
- 585. Marriage Record, Book 143, Page 300, Birmingham court house.
- 586. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 566, Bessemer court house.
- 587. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 5C, Wednesday, September 5, 2001.
- 588. Social Security Records: 1937-1993 CD-ROM., online at Rootsweb.
- 589. Marriage Record, Book 24, Page 150, Bessemer court house.
- 590. Marriage Record, Book 20, Page 445, Bessemer court house.
- 591. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 16A, Friday, July 13, 2001.
- 592. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 27, Monday, February 2, 1976.
- 593. Burials by Browns of Bessemer, Alabama, 1952-1974, compiled by Fred Ward and Christine Shaw Ward, 1993.
- 594. Marriage Record, Book 28, Page 476, Bessemer court house.
- 595. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 29A, Sunday, June 11, 1989.
- 596. Leigh Ann Shelfer, leighann@swbell.netJune 1999.
- 597. Marriage Record, Book 194, Page 531, Birmingham court house.
- 598. Obituary in the Birmingham News newspaper., Page 23, Friday, March 12, 1965.
- 599. Robert Lee Thompson, Jr (rlthomp@att.net) November 2001.